

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS 'BCJ9A69F 2016**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	51,615	1,411,654	4,309	51,640	1,793,580	640,761	2,600,394
Alcona	49	1,304	8	26	1,717	689	2,576
Alger	17	847	3	26	1,304	515	1,907
Allegan	240	10,521	44	371	17,729	4,889	23,896
Alpena	144	4,546	31	164	5,973	2,148	8,608
Antrim	42	2,089	4	54	3,846	1,483	5,613
Arenac	56	2,359	6	87	3,139	1,120	4,541
Baraga	27	1,196	5	46	1,514	627	2,268
Barry	100	4,921	17	156	7,994	2,561	11,225
Bay	567	15,997	77	882	19,143	6,912	27,691
Benzie	17	1,654	3	29	2,773	1,136	4,114
Berrien	701	23,278	72	933	31,276	9,970	43,776
Branch	122	5,354	9	171	8,993	2,511	12,068
Calhoun	821	21,803	58	896	29,586	9,096	41,396
Cass	137	6,234	7	237	8,997	2,905	12,541
Charlevoix	25	1,996	3	91	3,790	1,404	5,446
Cheboygan	80	3,566	22	99	5,108	2,087	7,569
Chippewa	145	4,066	31	148	5,947	2,172	8,722
Clare	201	6,442	15	132	7,499	2,590	10,829
Clinton	100	4,607	12	204	7,498	2,538	10,734
Crawford	45	2,263	5	40	2,812	1,107	4,207
Delta	72	5,009	19	185	6,671	2,302	9,573
Dickinson	29	2,654	8	114	4,266	1,447	6,004
Eaton	213	9,443	34	518	14,048	4,557	20,095
Emmet	22	2,367	23	106	4,609	2,006	6,921
Genesee	4,785	85,676	277	4,230	96,934	35,221	140,491
Gladwin	94	3,875	9	147	4,883	1,770	7,058
Gogebic	54	2,525	4	45	3,076	1,085	4,554
Grand Traverse	81	6,850	30	331	12,208	4,684	17,760
Gratiot	165	5,794	13	200	7,795	2,318	10,785

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	166	5,636	14	148	8,999	2,765	12,386
Houghton	92	3,847	30	120	5,845	2,206	8,516
Huron	90	3,249	15	136	5,116	1,737	7,203
Ingham	1,725	40,684	164	1,557	49,503	19,319	73,711
Ionia	131	6,992	26	187	10,208	3,161	14,267
Iosco	119	4,853	25	156	5,488	2,058	8,152
Iron	65	1,596	5	21	2,401	785	3,345
Isabella	110	6,839	10	201	9,072	3,995	13,913
Jackson	911	22,064	54	944	29,598	10,387	42,542
Kalamazoo	1,313	31,815	87	1,464	41,423	14,844	60,238
Kalkaska	51	2,613	12	94	3,917	1,321	5,560
Kent	3,036	74,247	331	3,038	110,053	33,592	151,709
Keweenaw	2	203	4	6	304	151	487
Lake	72	2,571	13	64	2,958	1,048	4,259
Lapeer	140	8,753	31	346	12,932	4,814	18,849
Leelanau	13	929	1	35	1,897	832	2,861
Lenawee	368	11,640	32	610	16,452	5,114	23,118
Livingston	125	8,312	21	334	14,242	5,725	21,282
Luce	41	868	5	10	1,242	411	1,748
Mackinac	49	896	1	20	1,472	605	2,235
Macomb	3,045	103,548	286	2,762	136,064	53,350	201,953
Manistee	67	3,314	5	81	4,345	1,689	6,429
Marquette	187	6,863	40	272	9,102	4,125	13,890
Mason	128	3,874	14	182	5,578	1,985	8,011
Mecosta	141	5,412	18	184	7,247	2,766	10,653
Menominee	42	2,478	14	92	3,586	1,282	5,220
Midland	191	8,968	42	344	11,652	4,582	17,300
Missaukee	65	2,036	5	38	3,129	993	4,328
Monroe	479	14,621	78	539	20,168	7,190	29,227
Montcalm	105	8,934	21	227	12,536	4,020	17,622

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	25	1,275	5	29	1,765	618	2,574
Muskegon	1,448	33,534	102	1,703	40,557	13,281	57,413
Newaygo	257	8,004	29	246	10,753	3,286	14,991
Oakland	2,354	95,493	228	3,002	135,138	52,887	200,677
Oceana	95	4,021	11	166	6,663	1,919	9,044
Ogemaw	135	4,284	15	93	5,033	1,879	7,303
Ontonagon	11	695	6	3	962	419	1,470
Osceola	95	3,432	18	158	5,165	1,499	7,097
Oscoda	40	1,518	4	6	1,937	643	2,766
Otsego	81	3,604	9	202	5,168	1,760	7,351
Ottawa	303	14,311	51	656	28,141	8,201	38,356
Presque Isle	24	1,491	8	36	2,156	948	3,271
Roscommon	57	4,270	15	72	5,281	2,045	7,779
Saginaw	2,015	36,267	92	2,265	42,978	14,368	60,833
St. Clair	589	22,496	67	703	28,212	10,339	40,844
St. Joseph	156	7,639	16	248	13,109	3,782	17,703
Sanilac	88	5,292	24	194	7,694	2,363	10,694
Schoolcraft	19	1,110	4	16	1,674	576	2,361
Shiawassee	370	9,295	10	333	12,388	4,004	17,522
Tuscola	153	7,785	20	254	10,546	3,705	15,163
Van Buren	339	11,768	31	356	16,899	5,115	23,343
Washtenaw	795	26,838	63	1,054	36,818	16,935	57,104
Wayne	19,775	452,256	1,211	14,696	486,877	176,413	716,488
Wexford	153	6,002	17	242	7,909	2,514	11,164
x-Unassigned	18	1,083	0	27	2,100	560	3,101
Entire State	51,615	1,411,654	4,309	51,640	1,793,580	640,761	2,600,394

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

November 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,987	744,232	1,411,654	\$169,894,596	4,268	4,309	\$917,972	17,478	30,354	\$9,234,520	7,540	\$3,650,895	756,052	1,429,983	\$191,202,969
Alcona	20	49	\$6,698	735	1,304	\$144,426	8	8	\$1,400	15	23	\$6,649	5	\$4,454	746	1,327	\$163,626
Alger	10	17	\$2,670	468	847	\$82,294	3	3	\$600	9	17	\$7,369	0	\$0	473	856	\$92,933
Allegan	108	240	\$34,271	5,009	10,521	\$1,131,661	44	44	\$9,372	110	213	\$62,842	47	\$20,150	5,117	10,713	\$1,258,296
Alpena	72	144	\$22,114	2,511	4,546	\$473,292	31	31	\$4,890	60	90	\$21,837	22	\$6,184	2,557	4,605	\$528,316
Antrim	22	42	\$6,362	1,052	2,089	\$220,193	4	4	\$649	14	26	\$6,751	11	\$6,047	1,073	2,124	\$240,002
Arenac	28	56	\$8,542	1,348	2,359	\$259,850	6	6	\$1,269	30	57	\$16,813	23	\$9,262	1,381	2,431	\$295,736
Baraga	13	27	\$3,204	633	1,196	\$138,038	5	5	\$770	15	20	\$7,961	10	\$3,424	648	1,223	\$153,396
Barry	51	100	\$14,860	2,507	4,921	\$534,869	17	17	\$4,851	49	93	\$29,649	26	\$8,562	2,573	5,039	\$592,791
Bay	259	567	\$83,657	8,818	15,997	\$1,796,826	77	77	\$15,960	326	541	\$132,450	95	\$38,042	8,978	16,258	\$2,066,935
Benzie	10	17	\$3,385	852	1,654	\$175,092	3	3	\$600	11	17	\$4,060	7	\$1,836	865	1,675	\$184,973
Berrien	317	701	\$100,922	11,935	23,278	\$2,660,760	70	72	\$23,440	308	573	\$160,559	216	\$72,179	12,136	23,628	\$3,017,861
Branch	61	122	\$17,920	2,529	5,354	\$551,149	9	9	\$1,629	61	107	\$34,864	36	\$18,151	2,601	5,474	\$623,713
Calhoun	362	821	\$119,437	11,567	21,803	\$2,482,751	57	58	\$13,007	305	515	\$171,725	111	\$48,346	11,822	22,248	\$2,835,266
Cass	68	137	\$18,912	3,087	6,234	\$705,409	7	7	\$1,400	79	151	\$42,313	69	\$24,974	3,148	6,343	\$793,008
Charlevoix	12	25	\$3,276	1,049	1,996	\$200,893	3	3	\$725	32	49	\$12,771	4	\$1,260	1,075	2,039	\$218,924
Cheboygan	41	80	\$12,966	1,886	3,566	\$373,128	22	22	\$12,586	32	61	\$14,428	33	\$12,829	1,930	3,630	\$425,937
Chippewa	62	145	\$20,567	2,108	4,066	\$436,913	30	31	\$4,687	68	100	\$23,091	7	\$1,662	2,147	4,128	\$486,919
Clare	90	201	\$29,451	3,400	6,442	\$740,647	15	15	\$4,943	44	68	\$17,353	44	\$21,002	3,451	6,527	\$813,396
Clinton	52	100	\$15,988	2,309	4,607	\$528,790	12	12	\$2,508	76	121	\$36,121	23	\$8,599	2,379	4,720	\$592,005
Crawford	23	45	\$5,891	1,232	2,263	\$247,920	5	5	\$3,300	12	19	\$3,911	15	\$7,326	1,246	2,284	\$268,348
Delta	35	72	\$9,826	2,709	5,009	\$534,982	19	19	\$5,205	72	105	\$27,994	5	\$1,475	2,757	5,080	\$579,482
Dickinson	18	29	\$4,240	1,519	2,654	\$269,909	8	8	\$1,400	53	78	\$22,969	7	\$10,828	1,549	2,702	\$309,346
Eaton	105	213	\$32,328	4,880	9,443	\$1,064,623	33	34	\$7,057	181	298	\$90,583	49	\$17,874	5,021	9,672	\$1,212,465
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215	1,277	2,367	\$230,375	23	23	\$2,037	49	82	\$24,988	4	\$948	1,310	2,412	\$261,563
Genesee	2,020	4,785	\$709,260	45,878	85,676	\$10,717,293	276	277	\$53,947	1,449	2,537	\$736,836	625	\$301,370	46,591	86,844	\$12,518,706
Gladwin	46	94	\$13,498	2,147	3,875	\$425,162	9	9	\$1,923	53	95	\$20,489	20	\$7,131	2,184	3,936	\$468,202
Gogebic	25	54	\$8,606	1,427	2,525	\$281,178	4	4	\$649	14	29	\$6,247	16	\$7,390	1,446	2,558	\$304,069
Grand Traverse	38	81	\$9,364	3,809	6,850	\$721,305	30	30	\$6,220	104	169	\$54,330	12	\$4,191	3,901	6,980	\$795,410
Graiot	65	165	\$23,029	2,806	5,794	\$631,441	13	13	\$3,719	74	133	\$39,238	42	\$15,510	2,854	5,866	\$712,937

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

November 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	73	166	\$24,691	2,776	5,636	\$616,407	13	14	\$2,774	49	99	\$29,062	35	\$11,642	2,832	5,748	\$684,576
Houghton	42	92	\$13,839	2,028	3,847	\$391,953	30	30	\$5,622	19	24	\$7,316	27	\$12,986	2,054	3,886	\$431,716
Huron	44	90	\$14,019	1,740	3,249	\$341,869	15	15	\$4,166	44	83	\$19,353	22	\$8,986	1,779	3,314	\$388,392
Ingham	562	1,725	\$228,142	21,435	40,684	\$4,910,245	161	164	\$26,180	488	874	\$289,904	222	\$86,947	21,754	41,222	\$5,541,418
Ionia	67	131	\$19,290	3,557	6,992	\$763,289	26	26	\$5,860	59	107	\$29,136	28	\$12,517	3,623	7,107	\$830,092
Iosco	55	119	\$17,676	2,681	4,853	\$549,626	25	25	\$5,896	68	110	\$29,233	29	\$11,173	2,713	4,908	\$613,604
Iron	29	65	\$9,699	872	1,596	\$177,493	5	5	\$984	9	10	\$2,230	2	\$683	887	1,613	\$191,089
Isabella	55	110	\$15,361	3,752	6,839	\$762,211	10	10	\$2,181	70	113	\$31,678	27	\$13,412	3,805	6,940	\$824,843
Jackson	378	911	\$132,322	11,129	22,064	\$2,489,780	54	54	\$15,078	306	551	\$169,435	104	\$49,179	11,328	22,402	\$2,855,793
Kalamazoo	524	1,313	\$183,331	16,952	31,815	\$3,729,788	86	87	\$18,663	469	804	\$253,049	153	\$71,556	17,277	32,324	\$4,256,387
Kalkaska	22	51	\$7,712	1,349	2,613	\$271,449	12	12	\$3,910	38	64	\$30,044	14	\$6,262	1,386	2,677	\$319,376
Kent	1,209	3,036	\$434,031	37,528	74,247	\$8,397,685	322	331	\$62,463	1,021	1,777	\$523,631	489	\$214,763	38,201	75,322	\$9,632,572
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	125	203	\$18,831	4	4	\$600	1	5	\$1,775	2	\$1,085	130	220	\$22,565
Lake	38	72	\$10,949	1,449	2,571	\$281,588	13	13	\$2,869	19	38	\$6,875	44	\$22,302	1,467	2,610	\$324,582
Lapeer	66	140	\$19,882	4,360	8,753	\$987,446	30	31	\$8,321	148	235	\$73,116	60	\$24,965	4,459	8,932	\$1,113,729
Leelanau	9	13	\$2,292	466	929	\$99,247	1	1	\$100	15	19	\$8,462	0	\$0	478	949	\$110,101
Lenawee	162	368	\$51,523	5,878	11,640	\$1,303,676	32	32	\$7,151	224	397	\$129,813	71	\$27,267	6,029	11,897	\$1,519,430
Livingston	63	125	\$19,460	4,491	8,312	\$940,169	21	21	\$4,049	117	180	\$53,644	25	\$11,572	4,610	8,525	\$1,028,894
Luce	14	41	\$5,975	464	868	\$91,551	5	5	\$1,000	1	1	\$565	17	\$7,272	474	885	\$106,363
Mackinac	25	49	\$7,263	520	896	\$94,180	1	1	\$200	9	14	\$3,393	0	\$0	531	912	\$105,036
Macomb	1,258	3,045	\$438,027	53,154	103,548	\$12,511,138	285	286	\$41,374	918	1,549	\$476,199	430	\$191,877	53,865	104,625	\$13,658,615
Manistee	35	67	\$9,642	1,777	3,314	\$346,251	5	5	\$1,025	27	31	\$6,816	14	\$7,589	1,805	3,352	\$371,323
Marquette	83	187	\$27,163	3,752	6,863	\$762,352	40	40	\$8,531	92	139	\$30,304	21	\$9,706	3,825	6,972	\$838,055
Mason	61	128	\$19,092	1,966	3,874	\$404,846	14	14	\$3,271	71	124	\$29,257	14	\$6,090	2,013	3,951	\$462,556
Mecosta	72	141	\$20,769	2,759	5,412	\$611,974	18	18	\$4,638	77	117	\$37,471	19	\$7,707	2,813	5,485	\$682,560
Menominee	18	42	\$5,889	1,338	2,478	\$267,938	14	14	\$2,800	31	51	\$13,929	2	\$886	1,356	2,508	\$291,443
Midland	86	191	\$27,805	4,729	8,968	\$1,006,509	42	42	\$13,961	119	188	\$54,575	53	\$26,492	4,825	9,129	\$1,129,341
Missaukee	26	65	\$9,575	976	2,036	\$211,377	5	5	\$1,000	12	22	\$5,356	24	\$10,860	992	2,070	\$238,168
Monroe	222	479	\$70,207	7,719	14,621	\$1,739,956	77	78	\$43,039	167	267	\$86,767	79	\$38,819	7,905	14,880	\$1,978,787
Montcalm	58	105	\$14,989	4,390	8,934	\$982,133	21	21	\$5,519	79	138	\$34,589	30	\$13,602	4,455	9,051	\$1,050,831

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

November 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	14	25	\$3,878	711	1,275	\$128,392	5	5	\$1,069	8	18	\$4,449	11	\$5,330	724	1,301	\$143,118
Muskegon	722	1,448	\$216,312	18,065	33,534	\$3,894,027	102	102	\$21,572	595	1,073	\$304,723	298	\$125,592	18,432	34,172	\$4,562,227
Newaygo	109	257	\$36,805	3,988	8,004	\$842,338	29	29	\$7,069	82	144	\$44,720	46	\$20,370	4,065	8,139	\$951,302
Oakland	1,018	2,354	\$339,974	53,637	95,493	\$11,527,956	223	228	\$40,977	1,085	1,799	\$592,089	431	\$203,823	54,424	96,682	\$12,704,819
Oceana	43	95	\$14,658	1,904	4,021	\$427,198	11	11	\$2,669	60	85	\$20,135	15	\$9,248	1,951	4,096	\$473,908
Ogemaw	63	135	\$18,358	2,313	4,284	\$458,647	15	15	\$2,849	31	56	\$11,952	50	\$26,827	2,351	4,346	\$518,632
Ontonagon	4	11	\$1,413	457	695	\$65,887	6	6	\$2,235	1	2	\$275	8	\$4,737	461	698	\$74,547
Osceola	50	95	\$13,692	1,690	3,432	\$382,861	18	18	\$4,240	49	84	\$19,807	15	\$10,582	1,738	3,510	\$431,181
Oscoda	19	40	\$6,360	827	1,518	\$156,769	4	4	\$800	3	5	\$1,127	9	\$9,044	833	1,531	\$174,100
Otsego	28	81	\$11,253	1,898	3,604	\$375,451	9	9	\$3,169	75	116	\$32,147	27	\$11,461	1,943	3,687	\$433,481
Ottawa	148	303	\$45,448	7,065	14,311	\$1,527,734	50	51	\$14,746	202	327	\$115,324	41	\$18,981	7,255	14,614	\$1,722,233
Presque Isle	12	24	\$3,223	847	1,491	\$154,608	8	8	\$1,870	12	22	\$6,389	5	\$1,159	858	1,505	\$167,249
Roscommon	29	57	\$8,519	2,355	4,270	\$475,093	15	15	\$3,154	28	45	\$10,543	26	\$9,459	2,376	4,302	\$506,768
Saginaw	858	2,015	\$290,021	19,266	36,267	\$4,328,252	92	92	\$24,933	766	1,472	\$386,889	282	\$115,995	19,591	36,770	\$5,146,090
St. Clair	266	589	\$83,358	12,115	22,496	\$2,622,811	66	67	\$13,096	241	398	\$99,466	246	\$100,129	12,267	22,769	\$2,918,861
St. Joseph	64	156	\$23,209	3,786	7,639	\$864,065	16	16	\$3,069	86	144	\$43,648	59	\$18,534	3,859	7,787	\$952,525
Sanilac	47	88	\$13,035	2,767	5,292	\$575,140	24	24	\$5,777	61	129	\$33,272	55	\$25,191	2,820	5,410	\$652,414
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$3,188	591	1,110	\$121,539	4	4	\$749	3	9	\$1,360	2	\$927	593	1,116	\$127,762
Shiawassee	153	370	\$52,580	4,753	9,295	\$1,043,327	10	10	\$1,920	128	208	\$50,996	46	\$21,464	4,854	9,461	\$1,170,287
Tuscola	64	153	\$20,871	3,813	7,785	\$876,419	20	20	\$6,845	99	178	\$37,058	66	\$29,828	3,886	7,896	\$971,021
Van Buren	146	339	\$49,901	5,777	11,768	\$1,318,995	31	31	\$9,696	112	181	\$50,999	94	\$32,065	5,896	11,978	\$1,461,656
Washtenaw	332	795	\$109,814	14,998	26,838	\$3,344,036	62	63	\$14,991	347	615	\$215,942	139	\$80,182	15,218	27,169	\$3,764,965
Wayne	7,980	19,775	\$2,904,374	239,415	452,256	\$58,697,992	1,201	1,211	\$226,426	4,797	8,489	\$2,777,306	1,869	\$1,152,623	242,336	456,081	\$65,758,721
Wexford	72	153	\$23,963	3,051	6,002	\$665,821	17	17	\$9,824	84	161	\$44,255	55	\$26,782	3,115	6,122	\$770,645
x-Unassigned	7	18	\$5,441	544	1,083	\$195,111	0	0	\$268	51	76	\$25,481	4	\$1,358	576	1,103	\$227,659
Entire State	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,987	744,232	1,411,654	\$169,894,596	4,268	4,309	\$917,972	17,478	30,354	\$9,234,520	7,540	\$3,650,895	756,052	1,429,983	\$191,202,969

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	356,835	788,196	58,955	62,952	236,531	394,400	28,375	46,727	208,777	214,132	286,663	286,659	1,055,431	1,793,580
Alcona	293	621	62	65	209	346	19	26	343	361	298	298	1,116	1,717
Alger	232	475	51	51	185	337	26	36	227	230	174	174	810	1,304
Allegan	3,254	6,993	884	932	2,789	5,139	437	777	2,002	2,056	1,831	1,831	9,854	17,729
Alpena	1,016	2,003	179	197	835	1,333	112	177	1,029	1,065	1,200	1,200	3,942	5,973
Antrim	623	1,269	145	155	683	1,176	107	210	550	571	463	463	2,282	3,846
Arenac	526	1,094	137	149	405	695	69	114	557	580	505	505	1,983	3,139
Baraga	278	570	47	50	236	431	22	44	224	229	189	189	894	1,514
Barry	1,505	3,138	418	445	1,222	2,186	185	340	1,026	1,060	826	826	4,543	7,994
Bay	3,647	7,443	503	536	2,716	4,355	347	544	2,904	2,960	3,313	3,313	12,034	19,143
Benzie	465	961	114	118	449	761	107	183	429	446	304	304	1,677	2,773
Berrien	6,071	13,534	1,216	1,270	4,210	7,157	461	781	3,742	3,814	4,702	4,702	18,256	31,276
Branch	1,681	3,617	335	358	1,369	2,610	206	372	1,031	1,062	973	973	4,876	8,993
Calhoun	5,882	12,578	1,073	1,117	3,879	6,497	434	695	3,510	3,591	5,114	5,114	17,837	29,586
Cass	1,870	3,975	397	416	1,270	2,195	175	306	1,047	1,080	1,024	1,024	5,111	8,997
Charlevoix	620	1,205	166	173	679	1,215	107	188	523	537	465	465	2,307	3,790
Cheboygan	863	1,837	233	244	817	1,339	108	177	756	789	721	721	3,134	5,108
Chippewa	1,148	2,361	256	267	900	1,481	93	146	742	769	926	926	3,666	5,947
Clare	1,480	3,187	234	244	904	1,435	85	151	1,129	1,183	1,296	1,296	4,627	7,499
Clinton	1,482	3,080	443	473	1,190	2,029	177	302	780	796	816	816	4,350	7,498
Crawford	520	1,087	137	141	375	596	43	63	511	530	396	396	1,785	2,812
Delta	1,240	2,504	247	261	921	1,526	132	191	1,123	1,155	1,036	1,036	4,203	6,671
Dickinson	767	1,510	175	183	680	1,176	92	157	674	693	541	541	2,638	4,266
Eaton	2,763	5,674	765	800	2,187	3,655	315	522	1,654	1,687	1,715	1,715	8,367	14,048
Emmet	789	1,520	183	203	838	1,387	159	262	689	703	528	528	2,858	4,609
Genesee	21,153	46,177	2,695	2,805	12,009	18,756	1,240	1,957	9,749	9,915	17,023	17,023	57,496	96,934
Gladwin	914	1,859	172	178	636	1,031	76	136	762	787	891	891	3,116	4,883
Gogebic	521	1,133	100	117	378	603	54	87	645	669	468	468	1,956	3,076
Grand Traverse	2,040	4,011	558	615	2,129	3,569	415	680	1,854	1,891	1,435	1,435	7,548	12,208

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2016

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,488	3,172	295	313	1,119	1,910	142	239	1,085	1,119	1,040	1,040	4,578	7,795
Hillsdale	1,655	3,539	376	406	1,276	2,396	180	309	1,099	1,137	1,214	1,214	5,101	8,999
Houghton	876	1,935	121	138	835	1,772	156	315	1,007	1,035	648	648	3,235	5,845
Huron	882	1,825	133	156	767	1,339	134	223	834	853	717	717	3,124	5,116
Ingham	10,147	23,283	1,712	1,778	6,068	9,957	649	1,020	5,157	5,256	8,189	8,189	28,659	49,503
Ionia	2,007	4,143	381	417	1,631	2,862	210	370	1,082	1,114	1,302	1,302	5,844	10,208
Iosco	1,046	2,189	122	130	746	1,191	72	107	983	1,011	858	858	3,426	5,488
Iron	404	856	58	61	298	501	57	100	565	583	301	301	1,521	2,401
Isabella	1,820	3,763	304	320	1,302	2,131	150	260	1,200	1,234	1,367	1,367	5,509	9,072
Jackson	5,973	12,646	1,066	1,121	3,974	6,564	504	807	3,646	3,715	4,744	4,744	17,835	29,598
Kalamazoo	8,189	17,420	2,085	2,153	5,773	9,472	632	1,026	4,683	4,759	6,583	6,583	24,997	41,423
Kalkaska	699	1,488	201	214	595	1,015	86	155	586	613	431	431	2,277	3,917
Kent	21,138	45,417	4,047	4,371	16,718	29,577	2,232	3,839	11,874	12,204	14,614	14,614	62,544	110,053
Keweenaw	39	86	9	11	44	101	7	17	52	53	36	36	163	304
Lake	511	1,103	80	80	314	540	30	50	517	542	642	642	1,917	2,958
Lapeer	2,488	5,337	535	619	2,012	3,480	321	584	1,505	1,550	1,362	1,362	7,280	12,932
Leelanau	330	659	83	98	332	623	59	96	255	266	153	153	1,056	1,897
Lenawee	3,186	6,836	578	643	2,515	4,317	332	536	2,035	2,094	2,026	2,026	9,428	16,452
Livingston	2,823	5,727	756	835	2,293	3,757	448	764	1,631	1,650	1,499	1,499	8,378	14,242
Luce	199	445	60	61	147	262	27	46	199	204	222	222	780	1,242
Mackinac	256	500	57	58	243	367	31	54	271	281	208	208	970	1,472
Macomb	26,750	57,708	3,948	4,353	19,275	31,946	2,628	4,261	15,295	15,731	22,082	22,082	80,958	136,064
Manistee	777	1,667	108	119	592	1,008	76	119	683	711	721	721	2,667	4,345
Marquette	1,709	3,609	391	414	1,292	2,097	198	313	1,472	1,493	1,174	1,174	5,581	9,102
Mason	1,079	2,309	165	176	784	1,341	102	155	756	784	813	813	3,301	5,578
Mecosta	1,441	3,055	266	273	957	1,595	117	195	960	990	1,137	1,137	4,364	7,247
Menominee	635	1,314	106	124	511	896	63	102	632	668	481	481	2,177	3,586
Midland	2,151	4,464	467	504	1,771	2,935	240	379	1,652	1,706	1,656	1,656	7,093	11,652
Missaukee	525	1,172	130	137	490	930	63	110	432	448	331	331	1,745	3,129

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2016

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,149	8,693	761	813	2,889	4,824	308	519	2,514	2,565	2,749	2,749	11,941	20,168
Montcalm	2,397	5,166	396	426	1,869	3,254	262	443	1,400	1,444	1,802	1,802	7,239	12,536
Montmorency	267	592	83	84	231	387	29	48	330	346	306	306	1,147	1,765
Muskegon	8,141	17,071	1,420	1,485	5,652	9,455	603	970	5,077	5,182	6,386	6,386	24,331	40,557
Newaygo	1,973	4,353	430	458	1,427	2,629	200	359	1,382	1,454	1,495	1,495	6,129	10,753
Oakland	25,687	54,498	4,581	4,980	18,315	30,014	2,561	4,190	18,357	18,911	22,518	22,518	83,299	135,138
Oceana	1,295	3,076	213	244	927	1,707	108	186	649	677	776	776	3,455	6,663
Ogemaw	872	1,847	164	181	661	1,130	84	133	840	877	862	862	3,124	5,033
Ontonagon	131	291	34	40	115	181	23	37	251	263	151	151	662	962
Osceola	972	2,164	315	324	667	1,087	84	142	599	624	824	824	3,080	5,165
Oscoda	336	736	79	87	224	385	26	49	342	359	318	318	1,201	1,937
Otsego	902	1,851	255	282	832	1,429	124	218	740	770	612	612	3,039	5,168
Ottawa	5,009	10,198	1,294	1,439	4,871	8,961	903	1,678	3,082	3,171	2,681	2,681	15,789	28,141
Presque Isle	345	707	89	93	305	546	35	59	387	394	356	356	1,374	2,156
Roscommon	971	2,104	157	164	626	1,012	58	90	902	961	948	948	3,303	5,281
Saginaw	8,728	18,770	1,242	1,301	5,309	8,368	512	774	4,941	5,011	8,752	8,753	26,660	42,978
Sanilac	1,430	2,970	251	270	1,128	1,982	186	311	1,120	1,161	1,006	1,006	4,567	7,694
Schoolcraft	325	702	55	55	191	312	29	43	283	296	265	265	1,046	1,674
Shiawassee	2,474	5,163	472	510	1,825	2,996	266	434	1,485	1,524	1,753	1,753	7,316	12,388
St. Clair	5,613	12,022	1,246	1,329	4,029	6,649	541	906	3,630	3,695	3,609	3,609	16,653	28,212
St. Joseph	2,691	5,920	584	628	1,813	3,335	249	431	1,452	1,513	1,278	1,278	7,113	13,109
Tuscola	1,961	4,209	472	496	1,503	2,517	215	372	1,455	1,507	1,440	1,440	6,268	10,546
Van Buren	3,157	6,949	778	827	2,388	4,310	320	584	1,956	2,029	2,196	2,196	9,459	16,899
Washtenaw	7,180	15,679	1,049	1,108	4,965	8,130	621	993	4,727	4,889	6,029	6,029	22,103	36,818
Wayne	103,103	245,443	11,529	12,199	52,569	84,468	4,136	6,355	47,405	48,341	90,049	90,044	279,303	486,877
Wexford	1,465	3,075	262	288	1,237	2,123	125	188	1,014	1,055	1,182	1,182	4,704	7,909
x-Unassigned	395	864	179	195	189	311	18	40	97	100	596	596	1,352	2,100
Entire State	356,835	788,196	58,955	62,952	236,531	394,400	28,375	46,727	208,777	214,132	286,663	286,659	1,055,431	1,793,580

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	16,996	0	3,280	1,383	20,276	1,383	21,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,659
Recipients	38,351	0	7,206	6,058	45,557	6,058	51,615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,615
Adults	7,401	0	1,864	2,157	9,265	2,157	11,422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,422
Children	30,950	0	5,342	3,901	36,292	3,901	40,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,193
Payments	\$5,614,759	\$0	\$1,145,506	\$744,722	\$6,760,265	\$744,722	\$7,504,987	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,504,987
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$349	\$538	\$333	\$538	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	35	0	7	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	4	0	3	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	31	0	4	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,298	\$0	\$1,386	\$1,014	\$5,684	\$1,014	\$6,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,698
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$347	\$507	\$316	\$507	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	7	0	10	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,299	\$0	\$1,371	\$0	\$2,670	\$0	\$2,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,670
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	85	0	19	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Recipients	191	0	33	16	224	16	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Adults	36	0	8	5	44	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	155	0	25	11	180	11	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Payments	\$27,557	\$0	\$5,252	\$1,462	\$32,809	\$1,462	\$34,271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,271
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$276	\$366	\$315	\$366	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	57	0	13	2	70	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	111	0	26	7	137	7	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Adults	18	0	8	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	93	0	18	3	111	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$16,820	\$0	\$4,197	\$1,097	\$21,017	\$1,097	\$22,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,114
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$323	\$549	\$300	\$549	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	31	0	11	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	9	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,694	\$0	\$1,668	\$0	\$6,362	\$0	\$6,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,362
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	19	0	8	1	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	31	0	18	7	49	7	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	4	0	6	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	27	0	12	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$4,751	\$0	\$2,886	\$905	\$7,637	\$905	\$8,542	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,542
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$361	\$905	\$283	\$905	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	22	0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,659	\$0	\$545	\$0	\$3,204	\$0	\$3,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,204
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	35	0	16	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	74	0	26	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	62	0	22	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$11,000	\$0	\$3,860	\$0	\$14,860	\$0	\$14,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,860
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	219	0	30	10	249	10	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Recipients	461	0	63	43	524	43	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567
Adults	102	0	20	20	122	20	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Children	359	0	43	23	402	23	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
Payments	\$67,981	\$0	\$10,383	\$5,294	\$78,363	\$5,294	\$83,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,657
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$346	\$529	\$315	\$529	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,648	\$0	\$832	\$905	\$2,480	\$905	\$3,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,385
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$208	#DIV/0	\$248	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	250	0	58	9	308	9	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317
Recipients	544	0	133	24	677	24	701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	701
Adults	50	0	22	4	72	4	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	494	0	111	20	605	20	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625
Payments	\$77,275	\$0	\$20,536	\$3,112	\$97,810	\$3,112	\$100,922	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,922
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$354	\$346	\$318	\$346	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	50	0	7	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	89	0	13	20	102	20	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	9	0	2	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	80	0	11	16	91	16	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$13,250	\$0	\$1,991	\$2,679	\$15,241	\$2,679	\$17,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,920
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$284	\$670	\$267	\$670	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	287	0	60	15	347	15	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
Recipients	625	0	127	69	752	69	821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	821
Adults	111	0	19	30	130	30	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Children	514	0	108	39	622	39	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	661
Payments	\$92,714	\$0	\$18,448	\$8,275	\$111,162	\$8,275	\$119,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$119,437
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$307	\$552	\$320	\$552	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	47	0	19	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	99	0	34	4	133	4	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	92	0	30	2	122	2	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$13,515	\$0	\$4,747	\$650	\$18,262	\$650	\$18,912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,912
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$250	\$325	\$277	\$325	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	9	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,411	\$0	\$865	\$0	\$3,276	\$0	\$3,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,276
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	22	0	18	1	40	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	45	0	32	3	77	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	7	0	9	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	38	0	23	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$6,967	\$0	\$5,507	\$492	\$12,474	\$492	\$12,966	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,966
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$306	\$492	\$312	\$492	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	42	0	11	9	53	9	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	78	0	22	45	100	45	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	18	0	7	17	25	17	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	60	0	15	28	75	28	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$11,805	\$0	\$3,561	\$5,201	\$15,366	\$5,201	\$20,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,567
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$324	\$578	\$290	\$578	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	73	0	12	5	85	5	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Recipients	155	0	31	15	186	15	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Adults	32	0	9	8	41	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	123	0	22	7	145	7	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Payments	\$23,388	\$0	\$3,729	\$2,334	\$27,117	\$2,334	\$29,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,451
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$311	\$467	\$319	\$467	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	36	0	15	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	66	0	30	4	96	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	12	0	6	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	54	0	24	2	78	2	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$10,153	\$0	\$5,238	\$597	\$15,391	\$597	\$15,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,988
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$349	\$597	\$302	\$597	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	42	0	3	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$5,399	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$5,891	\$0	\$5,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,891
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	26	0	8	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	50	0	16	6	66	6	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	4	0	3	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	46	0	13	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$6,720	\$0	\$2,631	\$475	\$9,351	\$475	\$9,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,826
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$329	\$475	\$275	\$475	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	14	0	3	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	23	0	5	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,236	\$0	\$698	\$306	\$3,934	\$306	\$4,240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,240
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$233	\$306	\$231	\$306	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	80	0	19	6	99	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Recipients	156	0	35	22	191	22	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Adults	25	0	5	10	30	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	131	0	30	12	161	12	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Payments	\$24,356	\$0	\$4,899	\$3,074	\$29,255	\$3,074	\$32,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,328
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$258	\$512	\$296	\$512	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Emmet County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	21	0	1	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$3,057	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,215	\$0	\$3,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,215
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,695	0	207	118	1,902	118	2,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,020
Recipients	3,872	0	419	494	4,291	494	4,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,785
Adults	955	0	129	228	1,084	228	1,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,312
Children	2,917	0	290	266	3,207	266	3,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,473
Payments	\$579,370	\$0	\$68,538	\$61,352	\$647,908	\$61,352	\$709,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$709,260
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$331	\$520	\$341	\$520	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	36	0	10	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	76	0	18	0	94	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	62	0	15	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,170	\$0	\$3,328	\$0	\$13,498	\$0	\$13,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,498
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	15	0	8	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	32	0	17	5	49	5	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	4	0	7	3	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	28	0	10	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$4,982	\$0	\$2,729	\$895	\$7,711	\$895	\$8,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,606
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$341	\$448	\$335	\$448	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	26	0	8	4	34	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	47	0	13	21	60	21	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	11	0	1	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	36	0	12	13	48	13	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$7,509	\$0	\$1,253	\$602	\$8,762	\$602	\$9,364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,364
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$157	\$151	\$258	\$151	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	51	0	10	4	61	4	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	123	0	24	18	147	18	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	27	0	6	8	33	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	96	0	18	10	114	10	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$17,198	\$0	\$3,523	\$2,308	\$20,721	\$2,308	\$23,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,029
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$352	\$577	\$340	\$577	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	57	0	9	7	66	7	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	112	0	25	29	137	29	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	17	0	6	10	23	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	95	0	19	19	114	19	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$17,955	\$0	\$3,340	\$3,397	\$21,295	\$3,397	\$24,691	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,691
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$371	\$485	\$323	\$485	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	26	0	9	7	35	7	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	58	0	19	15	77	15	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	11	0	7	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	47	0	12	11	59	11	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$8,443	\$0	\$2,494	\$2,902	\$10,937	\$2,902	\$13,839	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,839
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$277	\$415	\$312	\$415	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	28	0	15	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	58	0	28	4	86	4	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	10	0	9	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	48	0	19	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,129	\$0	\$5,091	\$799	\$13,220	\$799	\$14,019	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,019
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$339	\$799	\$307	\$799	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	393	0	88	81	481	81	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562
Recipients	1,046	0	208	471	1,254	471	1,725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,725
Adults	175	0	46	144	221	144	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365
Children	871	0	162	327	1,033	327	1,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,360
Payments	\$146,718	\$0	\$32,321	\$49,103	\$179,039	\$49,103	\$228,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$228,142
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$367	\$606	\$372	\$606	\$406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	52	0	13	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	108	0	18	5	126	5	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	11	0	3	1	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	97	0	15	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$15,699	\$0	\$3,051	\$540	\$18,750	\$540	\$19,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,290
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$235	\$270	\$288	\$270	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	46	0	7	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	96	0	14	9	110	9	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	16	0	5	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	80	0	9	5	89	5	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$14,298	\$0	\$2,509	\$870	\$16,807	\$870	\$17,676	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,676
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$358	\$435	\$317	\$435	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	9	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	29	0	23	13	52	13	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	4	0	6	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	25	0	17	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$4,560	\$0	\$3,714	\$1,425	\$8,274	\$1,425	\$9,699	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,699
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$413	\$475	\$318	\$475	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	37	0	17	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	77	0	28	5	105	5	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	63	0	25	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$10,475	\$0	\$4,275	\$611	\$14,750	\$611	\$15,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,361
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$251	\$611	\$273	\$611	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	301	0	51	26	352	26	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
Recipients	692	0	111	108	803	108	911	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	911
Adults	159	0	28	50	187	50	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Children	533	0	83	58	616	58	674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	674
Payments	\$102,142	\$0	\$17,423	\$12,757	\$119,566	\$12,757	\$132,322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132,322
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$342	\$491	\$340	\$491	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	428	0	57	39	485	39	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
Recipients	1,015	0	124	174	1,139	174	1,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,313
Adults	153	0	31	53	184	53	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Children	862	0	93	121	955	121	1,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,076
Payments	\$143,096	\$0	\$19,993	\$20,243	\$163,088	\$20,243	\$183,331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$183,331
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$351	\$519	\$336	\$519	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Kalkaska County															
Cases	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	44	0	7	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	34	0	5	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,543	\$0	\$1,169	\$0	\$7,712	\$0	\$7,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,712
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	988	0	101	120	1,089	120	1,209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,209
Recipients	2,360	0	169	507	2,529	507	3,036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,036
Adults	330	0	36	100	366	100	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Children	2,030	0	133	407	2,163	407	2,570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,570
Payments	\$344,191	\$0	\$27,950	\$61,890	\$372,141	\$61,890	\$434,031	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$434,031
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$277	\$516	\$342	\$516	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	30	0	6	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	55	0	10	7	65	7	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	52	0	7	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$8,353	\$0	\$1,805	\$791	\$10,158	\$791	\$10,949	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,949
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$301	\$395	\$282	\$395	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	51	0	12	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	103	0	21	16	124	16	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Adults	18	0	4	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	85	0	17	10	102	10	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$14,658	\$0	\$3,516	\$1,708	\$18,174	\$1,708	\$19,882	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,882
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$293	\$569	\$288	\$569	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	6	0	2	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	9	0	3	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,425	\$0	\$561	\$306	\$1,986	\$306	\$2,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,292
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$281	\$306	\$248	\$306	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	134	0	17	11	151	11	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Recipients	293	0	34	41	327	41	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368
Adults	57	0	8	14	65	14	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	236	0	26	27	262	27	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Payments	\$39,925	\$0	\$5,272	\$6,326	\$45,197	\$6,326	\$51,523	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,523
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$310	\$575	\$299	\$575	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	43	0	19	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	85	0	37	3	122	3	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	17	0	9	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	68	0	28	1	96	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$12,988	\$0	\$5,819	\$653	\$18,807	\$653	\$19,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,460
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$306	\$653	\$303	\$653	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	10	0	0	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	22	0	0	19	22	19	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	4	0	0	8	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	18	0	0	11	18	11	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,258	\$0	\$0	\$2,717	\$3,258	\$2,717	\$5,975	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,975
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$679	\$326	\$679	\$427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	21	0	3	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	40	0	5	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	28	0	3	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$5,778	\$0	\$964	\$521	\$6,742	\$521	\$7,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,263
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$321	\$521	\$281	\$521	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	833	0	293	132	1,126	132	1,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,258
Recipients	1,813	0	673	559	2,486	559	3,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,045
Adults	380	0	205	253	585	253	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	838
Children	1,433	0	468	306	1,901	306	2,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,207
Payments	\$263,311	\$0	\$109,925	\$64,791	\$373,236	\$64,791	\$438,027	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$438,027
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$375	\$491	\$331	\$491	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	27	0	7	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	53	0	11	3	64	3	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	47	0	7	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,117	\$0	\$2,105	\$420	\$9,222	\$420	\$9,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,642
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$301	\$420	\$271	\$420	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	66	0	11	6	77	6	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	137	0	26	24	163	24	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Adults	35	0	7	12	42	12	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Children	102	0	19	12	121	12	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Payments	\$19,878	\$0	\$4,188	\$3,097	\$24,066	\$3,097	\$27,163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,163
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$381	\$516	\$313	\$516	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	44	0	14	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	82	0	33	13	115	13	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	8	0	9	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	74	0	24	7	98	7	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$12,169	\$0	\$5,043	\$1,880	\$17,212	\$1,880	\$19,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,092
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$360	\$627	\$297	\$627	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	54	0	16	2	70	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	103	0	30	8	133	8	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	15	0	6	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	88	0	24	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$14,858	\$0	\$4,725	\$1,186	\$19,583	\$1,186	\$20,769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,769
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$295	\$593	\$280	\$593	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	38	0	4	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	34	0	4	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,311	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$5,889	\$0	\$5,889	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,889
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	66	0	16	4	82	4	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	140	0	31	20	171	20	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Adults	28	0	8	8	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	112	0	23	12	135	12	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$19,973	\$0	\$5,475	\$2,358	\$25,447	\$2,358	\$27,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,805
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$342	\$590	\$310	\$590	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	16	0	8	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	34	0	21	10	55	10	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	29	0	17	8	46	8	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$4,840	\$0	\$3,310	\$1,425	\$8,150	\$1,425	\$9,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,575
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$414	\$713	\$340	\$713	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	179	0	36	7	215	7	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Recipients	380	0	68	31	448	31	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479
Adults	65	0	12	8	77	8	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Children	315	0	56	23	371	23	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Payments	\$55,700	\$0	\$9,903	\$4,604	\$65,603	\$4,604	\$70,207	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,207
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$275	\$658	\$305	\$658	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	49	0	8	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	86	0	17	2	103	2	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	15	0	3	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	71	0	14	1	85	1	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$12,135	\$0	\$2,451	\$403	\$14,586	\$403	\$14,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,989
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$306	\$403	\$256	\$403	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	11	0	2	1	13	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	18	0	4	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	17	0	3	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,709	\$0	\$677	\$492	\$3,386	\$492	\$3,878	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,878
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$339	\$492	\$260	\$492	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	599	0	105	18	704	18	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722
Recipients	1,181	0	212	55	1,393	55	1,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448
Adults	230	0	48	24	278	24	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Children	951	0	164	31	1,115	31	1,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,146
Payments	\$174,043	\$0	\$33,353	\$8,917	\$207,396	\$8,917	\$216,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$216,312
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$318	\$495	\$295	\$495	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	73	0	31	5	104	5	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Recipients	159	0	73	25	232	25	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Adults	18	0	16	8	34	8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	141	0	57	17	198	17	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Payments	\$22,973	\$0	\$11,239	\$2,593	\$34,212	\$2,593	\$36,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,805
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$363	\$519	\$329	\$519	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	680	0	231	107	911	107	1,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,018
Recipients	1,412	0	464	478	1,876	478	2,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,354
Adults	260	0	103	179	363	179	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
Children	1,152	0	361	299	1,513	299	1,812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,812
Payments	\$212,271	\$0	\$72,485	\$55,218	\$284,756	\$55,218	\$339,974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$339,974
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$314	\$516	\$313	\$516	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	30	0	8	5	38	5	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	66	0	12	17	78	17	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	14	0	2	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	52	0	10	13	62	13	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$10,056	\$0	\$1,902	\$2,700	\$11,958	\$2,700	\$14,658	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,658
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$238	\$540	\$315	\$540	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	48	0	10	5	58	5	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	100	0	17	18	117	18	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	20	0	5	10	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	80	0	12	8	92	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$12,899	\$0	\$3,037	\$2,422	\$15,936	\$2,422	\$18,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,358
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$304	\$484	\$275	\$484	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	4	0	3	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	3	0	2	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$677	\$0	\$284	\$452	\$961	\$452	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,413
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$284	\$452	\$320	\$452	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	35	0	13	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	67	0	24	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	8	0	5	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	59	0	19	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$9,768	\$0	\$3,338	\$586	\$13,106	\$586	\$13,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,692
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$257	\$293	\$273	\$293	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	16	0	3	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	34	0	6	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	29	0	4	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$5,280	\$0	\$1,080	\$0	\$6,360	\$0	\$6,360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,360
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	21	0	4	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	58	0	10	13	68	13	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	12	0	4	6	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	46	0	6	7	52	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$7,583	\$0	\$1,790	\$1,880	\$9,373	\$1,880	\$11,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,253
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$448	\$627	\$375	\$627	\$402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	115	0	27	6	142	6	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	224	0	62	17	286	17	303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303
Adults	31	0	13	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	193	0	49	14	242	14	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
Payments	\$33,532	\$0	\$9,330	\$2,587	\$42,861	\$2,587	\$45,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,448
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$346	\$431	\$302	\$431	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,497	\$0	\$726	\$0	\$3,223	\$0	\$3,223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,223
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$363	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	9	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	36	0	21	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	31	0	19	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,362	\$0	\$3,157	\$0	\$8,519	\$0	\$8,519	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,519
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	767	0	65	26	832	26	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
Recipients	1,753	0	139	123	1,892	123	2,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,015
Adults	334	0	40	52	374	52	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426
Children	1,419	0	99	71	1,518	71	1,589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,589
Payments	\$253,032	\$0	\$22,245	\$14,744	\$275,276	\$14,744	\$290,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$290,021
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$342	\$567	\$331	\$567	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	215	0	38	13	253	13	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Recipients	461	0	72	56	533	56	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589
Adults	86	0	15	25	101	25	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Children	375	0	57	31	432	31	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463
Payments	\$66,044	\$0	\$11,016	\$6,299	\$77,059	\$6,299	\$83,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,358
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$290	\$485	\$305	\$485	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	46	0	6	12	52	12	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	101	0	17	38	118	38	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Adults	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	90	0	16	38	106	38	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Payments	\$15,381	\$0	\$2,393	\$5,435	\$17,774	\$5,435	\$23,209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,209
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$399	\$453	\$342	\$453	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	37	0	8	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	64	0	16	8	80	8	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	6	0	4	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	58	0	12	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$9,302	\$0	\$2,445	\$1,288	\$11,747	\$1,288	\$13,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,035
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$306	\$644	\$261	\$644	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$3,030	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,188	\$0	\$3,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,188
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	114	0	26	13	140	13	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Recipients	249	0	63	58	312	58	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Adults	58	0	18	26	76	26	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Children	191	0	45	32	236	32	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Payments	\$35,942	\$0	\$10,241	\$6,396	\$46,184	\$6,396	\$52,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,580
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$394	\$492	\$330	\$492	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	44	0	16	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	106	0	33	14	139	14	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	15	0	6	8	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	91	0	27	6	118	6	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$13,274	\$0	\$5,412	\$2,186	\$18,685	\$2,186	\$20,871	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,871
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$338	\$547	\$311	\$547	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	106	0	26	14	132	14	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Recipients	231	0	55	53	286	53	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Adults	24	0	9	9	33	9	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	207	0	46	44	253	44	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Payments	\$34,945	\$0	\$8,069	\$6,887	\$43,014	\$6,887	\$49,901	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,901
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$310	\$492	\$326	\$492	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	250	0	59	23	309	23	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Recipients	560	0	127	108	687	108	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795
Adults	106	0	28	40	134	40	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Children	454	0	99	68	553	68	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	621
Payments	\$79,041	\$0	\$18,581	\$12,192	\$97,622	\$12,192	\$109,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,814
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$315	\$530	\$316	\$530	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	6,398	0	1,132	450	7,530	450	7,980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,980
Recipients	15,020	0	2,730	2,025	17,750	2,025	19,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,775
Adults	3,066	0	760	677	3,826	677	4,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,503
Children	11,954	0	1,970	1,348	13,924	1,348	15,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,272
Payments	\$2,206,665	\$0	\$438,759	\$258,950	\$2,645,424	\$258,950	\$2,904,374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,904,374
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$388	\$575	\$351	\$575	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	48	0	22	2	70	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	90	0	54	9	144	9	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	10	0	18	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	80	0	36	5	116	5	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$13,041	\$0	\$9,170	\$1,752	\$22,211	\$1,752	\$23,963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,963
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$417	\$876	\$317	\$876	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$5,038	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$5,441	\$0	\$5,441	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,441
Case Avg.	\$840	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$777	\$0	\$777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,986.71	\$346.51	0	0	\$0.00	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,986.71
Alcona	20	49	\$6,697.50	\$334.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$6,697.50
Alger	10	17	\$2,670.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,670.00
Allegan	108	240	\$34,270.80	\$317.32	0	0	\$0.00	108	240	\$34,270.80
Alpena	72	144	\$22,113.65	\$307.13	0	0	\$0.00	72	144	\$22,113.65
Antrim	22	42	\$6,361.50	\$289.16	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,361.50
Arenac	28	56	\$8,541.50	\$305.05	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$8,541.50
Baraga	13	27	\$3,204.00	\$246.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,204.00
Barry	51	100	\$14,859.70	\$291.37	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$14,859.70
Bay	259	567	\$83,657.38	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	259	567	\$83,657.38
Benzie	10	17	\$3,385.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,385.00
Berrien	317	701	\$100,922.10	\$318.37	0	0	\$0.00	317	701	\$100,922.10
Branch	61	122	\$17,919.50	\$293.76	0	0	\$0.00	61	122	\$17,919.50
Calhoun	362	821	\$119,436.90	\$329.94	0	0	\$0.00	362	821	\$119,436.90
Cass	68	137	\$18,912.21	\$278.12	0	0	\$0.00	68	137	\$18,912.21
Charlevoix	12	25	\$3,275.50	\$272.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,275.50
Cheboygan	41	80	\$12,966.00	\$316.24	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$12,966.00
Chippewa	62	145	\$20,566.90	\$331.72	0	0	\$0.00	62	145	\$20,566.90
Clare	90	201	\$29,451.00	\$327.23	0	0	\$0.00	90	201	\$29,451.00
Clinton	52	100	\$15,988.00	\$307.46	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$15,988.00
Crawford	23	45	\$5,890.70	\$256.12	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$5,890.70
Delta	35	72	\$9,826.00	\$280.74	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$9,826.00
Dickinson	18	29	\$4,240.00	\$235.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$4,240.00
Eaton	105	213	\$32,328.00	\$307.89	0	0	\$0.00	105	213	\$32,328.00
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,215.00
Genesee	2,020	4,785	\$709,259.98	\$351.12	0	0	\$0.00	2,020	4,785	\$709,259.98
Gladwin	46	94	\$13,498.00	\$293.43	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$13,498.00
Gogebic	25	54	\$8,605.50	\$344.22	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$8,605.50
Grand Traverse	38	81	\$9,364.00	\$246.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	81	\$9,364.00
Gratiot	65	165	\$23,028.50	\$354.28	0	0	\$0.00	65	165	\$23,028.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	166	\$24,691.20	\$338.24	0	0	\$0.00	73	166	\$24,691.20
Houghton	42	92	\$13,838.50	\$329.49	0	0	\$0.00	42	92	\$13,838.50
Huron	44	90	\$14,018.50	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$14,018.50
Ingham	562	1,725	\$228,141.98	\$405.95	0	0	\$0.00	562	1,725	\$228,141.98
Ionia	67	131	\$19,289.80	\$287.91	0	0	\$0.00	67	131	\$19,289.80
Iosco	55	119	\$17,676.00	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	55	119	\$17,676.00
Iron	29	65	\$9,699.00	\$334.45	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,699.00
Isabella	55	110	\$15,361.00	\$279.29	0	0	\$0.00	55	110	\$15,361.00
Jackson	378	911	\$132,322.01	\$350.06	0	0	\$0.00	378	911	\$132,322.01
Kalamazoo	524	1,313	\$183,331.48	\$349.87	0	0	\$0.00	524	1,313	\$183,331.48
Kalkaska	22	51	\$7,711.50	\$350.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,711.50
Kent	1,209	3,036	\$434,030.53	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	1,209	3,036	\$434,030.53
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	38	72	\$10,948.50	\$288.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	72	\$10,948.50
Lapeer	66	140	\$19,881.50	\$301.23	0	0	\$0.00	66	140	\$19,881.50
Leelanau	9	13	\$2,292.00	\$254.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,292.00
Lenawee	162	368	\$51,523.42	\$318.05	0	0	\$0.00	162	368	\$51,523.42
Livingston	63	125	\$19,460.00	\$308.89	0	0	\$0.00	63	125	\$19,460.00
Luce	14	41	\$5,975.00	\$426.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	41	\$5,975.00
Mackinac	25	49	\$7,262.50	\$290.50	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$7,262.50
Macomb	1,258	3,045	\$438,026.90	\$348.19	0	0	\$0.00	1,258	3,045	\$438,026.90
Manistee	35	67	\$9,642.00	\$275.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$9,642.00
Marquette	83	187	\$27,162.90	\$327.26	0	0	\$0.00	83	187	\$27,162.90
Mason	61	128	\$19,092.00	\$312.98	0	0	\$0.00	61	128	\$19,092.00
Mecosta	72	141	\$20,769.30	\$288.46	0	0	\$0.00	72	141	\$20,769.30
Menominee	18	42	\$5,889.30	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,889.30
Midland	86	191	\$27,805.06	\$323.31	0	0	\$0.00	86	191	\$27,805.06
Missaukee	26	65	\$9,575.16	\$368.28	0	0	\$0.00	26	65	\$9,575.16
Monroe	222	479	\$70,207.26	\$316.25	0	0	\$0.00	222	479	\$70,207.26
Montcalm	58	105	\$14,988.50	\$258.42	0	0	\$0.00	58	105	\$14,988.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	25	\$3,878.00	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,878.00
Muskegon	722	1,448	\$216,312.07	\$299.60	0	0	\$0.00	722	1,448	\$216,312.07
Newaygo	109	257	\$36,804.86	\$337.66	0	0	\$0.00	109	257	\$36,804.86
Oakland	1,018	2,354	\$339,973.83	\$333.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,018	2,354	\$339,973.83
Oceana	43	95	\$14,657.66	\$340.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$14,657.66
Ogemaw	63	135	\$18,357.50	\$291.39	0	0	\$0.00	63	135	\$18,357.50
Ontonagon	4	11	\$1,413.00	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,413.00
Osceola	50	95	\$13,691.50	\$273.83	0	0	\$0.00	50	95	\$13,691.50
Oscoda	19	40	\$6,360.00	\$334.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,360.00
Otsego	28	81	\$11,253.00	\$401.89	0	0	\$0.00	28	81	\$11,253.00
Ottawa	148	303	\$45,448.00	\$307.08	0	0	\$0.00	148	303	\$45,448.00
Presque Isle	12	24	\$3,223.00	\$268.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,223.00
Roscommon	29	57	\$8,518.50	\$293.74	0	0	\$0.00	29	57	\$8,518.50
Saginaw	858	2,015	\$290,020.78	\$338.02	0	0	\$0.00	858	2,015	\$290,020.78
St. Clair	266	589	\$83,358.34	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	266	589	\$83,358.34
St. Joseph	64	156	\$23,209.00	\$362.64	0	0	\$0.00	64	156	\$23,209.00
Sanilac	47	88	\$13,035.00	\$277.34	0	0	\$0.00	47	88	\$13,035.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$3,187.50	\$289.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,187.50
Shiawassee	153	370	\$52,579.54	\$343.66	0	0	\$0.00	153	370	\$52,579.54
Tuscola	64	153	\$20,871.30	\$326.11	0	0	\$0.00	64	153	\$20,871.30
Van Buren	146	339	\$49,901.24	\$341.79	0	0	\$0.00	146	339	\$49,901.24
Washtenaw	332	795	\$109,813.52	\$330.76	0	0	\$0.00	332	795	\$109,813.52
Wayne	7,980	19,775	\$2,904,374.20	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	7,980	19,775	\$2,904,374.20
Wexford	72	153	\$23,962.75	\$332.82	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$23,962.75
x-Unassigned	7	18	\$5,441.00	\$777.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$5,441.00
Entire State	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,986.71	\$346.51	0	0	\$0.00	21,659	51,615	\$7,504,986.71

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,276	45,557	\$6,760,264.68	\$333.41	0	0	\$0.00	20,276	45,557	\$6,760,264.68
Alcona	18	42	\$5,684.00	\$315.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,684.00
Alger	10	17	\$2,670.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,670.00
Allegan	104	224	\$32,808.80	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	104	224	\$32,808.80
Alpena	70	137	\$21,016.65	\$300.24	0	0	\$0.00	70	137	\$21,016.65
Antrim	22	42	\$6,361.50	\$289.16	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,361.50
Arenac	27	49	\$7,636.50	\$282.83	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,636.50
Baraga	13	27	\$3,204.00	\$246.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,204.00
Barry	51	100	\$14,859.70	\$291.37	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$14,859.70
Bay	249	524	\$78,363.38	\$314.71	0	0	\$0.00	249	524	\$78,363.38
Benzie	10	17	\$2,480.00	\$248.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,480.00
Berrien	308	677	\$97,810.10	\$317.57	0	0	\$0.00	308	677	\$97,810.10
Branch	57	102	\$15,240.50	\$267.38	0	0	\$0.00	57	102	\$15,240.50
Calhoun	347	752	\$111,161.90	\$320.35	0	0	\$0.00	347	752	\$111,161.90
Cass	66	133	\$18,262.21	\$276.70	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$18,262.21
Charlevoix	12	25	\$3,275.50	\$272.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,275.50
Cheboygan	40	77	\$12,474.00	\$311.85	0	0	\$0.00	40	77	\$12,474.00
Chippewa	53	100	\$15,366.40	\$289.93	0	0	\$0.00	53	100	\$15,366.40
Clare	85	186	\$27,117.00	\$319.02	0	0	\$0.00	85	186	\$27,117.00
Clinton	51	96	\$15,391.00	\$301.78	0	0	\$0.00	51	96	\$15,391.00
Crawford	23	45	\$5,890.70	\$256.12	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$5,890.70
Delta	34	66	\$9,351.00	\$275.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,351.00
Dickinson	17	28	\$3,934.00	\$231.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$3,934.00
Eaton	99	191	\$29,254.50	\$295.50	0	0	\$0.00	99	191	\$29,254.50
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,215.00
Genesee	1,902	4,291	\$647,907.78	\$340.65	0	0	\$0.00	1,902	4,291	\$647,907.78
Gladwin	46	94	\$13,498.00	\$293.43	0	0	\$0.00	46	94	\$13,498.00
Gogebic	23	49	\$7,710.50	\$335.24	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,710.50
Grand Traverse	34	60	\$8,762.00	\$257.71	0	0	\$0.00	34	60	\$8,762.00
Gratiot	61	147	\$20,720.50	\$339.68	0	0	\$0.00	61	147	\$20,720.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	66	137	\$21,294.70	\$322.65	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$21,294.70
Houghton	35	77	\$10,936.50	\$312.47	0	0	\$0.00	35	77	\$10,936.50
Huron	43	86	\$13,219.50	\$307.43	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$13,219.50
Ingham	481	1,254	\$179,039.44	\$372.22	0	0	\$0.00	481	1,254	\$179,039.44
Ionia	65	126	\$18,750.30	\$288.47	0	0	\$0.00	65	126	\$18,750.30
Iosco	53	110	\$16,806.50	\$317.10	0	0	\$0.00	53	110	\$16,806.50
Iron	26	52	\$8,274.00	\$318.23	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,274.00
Isabella	54	105	\$14,750.00	\$273.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	105	\$14,750.00
Jackson	352	803	\$119,565.51	\$339.67	0	0	\$0.00	352	803	\$119,565.51
Kalamazoo	485	1,139	\$163,088.48	\$336.26	0	0	\$0.00	485	1,139	\$163,088.48
Kalkaska	22	51	\$7,711.50	\$350.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,711.50
Kent	1,089	2,529	\$372,140.97	\$341.73	0	0	\$0.00	1,089	2,529	\$372,140.97
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	36	65	\$10,158.00	\$282.17	0	0	\$0.00	36	65	\$10,158.00
Lapeer	63	124	\$18,173.50	\$288.47	0	0	\$0.00	63	124	\$18,173.50
Leelanau	8	12	\$1,986.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,986.00
Lenawee	151	327	\$45,197.42	\$299.32	0	0	\$0.00	151	327	\$45,197.42
Livingston	62	122	\$18,807.00	\$303.34	0	0	\$0.00	62	122	\$18,807.00
Luce	10	22	\$3,258.00	\$325.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,258.00
Mackinac	24	45	\$6,741.50	\$280.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$6,741.50
Macomb	1,126	2,486	\$373,235.84	\$331.47	0	0	\$0.00	1,126	2,486	\$373,235.84
Manistee	34	64	\$9,222.00	\$271.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$9,222.00
Marquette	77	163	\$24,066.40	\$312.55	0	0	\$0.00	77	163	\$24,066.40
Mason	58	115	\$17,212.00	\$296.76	0	0	\$0.00	58	115	\$17,212.00
Mecosta	70	133	\$19,583.30	\$279.76	0	0	\$0.00	70	133	\$19,583.30
Menominee	18	42	\$5,889.30	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$5,889.30
Midland	82	171	\$25,447.06	\$310.33	0	0	\$0.00	82	171	\$25,447.06
Missaukee	24	55	\$8,150.16	\$339.59	0	0	\$0.00	24	55	\$8,150.16
Monroe	215	448	\$65,603.26	\$305.13	0	0	\$0.00	215	448	\$65,603.26
Montcalm	57	103	\$14,585.50	\$255.89	0	0	\$0.00	57	103	\$14,585.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	22	\$3,386.00	\$260.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,386.00
Muskegon	704	1,393	\$207,395.57	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	704	1,393	\$207,395.57
Newaygo	104	232	\$34,211.86	\$328.96	0	0	\$0.00	104	232	\$34,211.86
Oakland	911	1,876	\$284,755.83	\$312.58	0	0	\$0.00	911	1,876	\$284,755.83
Oceana	38	78	\$11,957.50	\$314.67	0	0	\$0.00	38	78	\$11,957.50
Ogemaw	58	117	\$15,935.50	\$274.75	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$15,935.50
Ontonagon	3	7	\$961.00	\$320.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$961.00
Osceola	48	91	\$13,105.50	\$273.03	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$13,105.50
Oscoda	19	40	\$6,360.00	\$334.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,360.00
Otsego	25	68	\$9,373.00	\$374.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	68	\$9,373.00
Ottawa	142	286	\$42,861.00	\$301.84	0	0	\$0.00	142	286	\$42,861.00
Presque Isle	12	24	\$3,223.00	\$268.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,223.00
Roscommon	29	57	\$8,518.50	\$293.74	0	0	\$0.00	29	57	\$8,518.50
Saginaw	832	1,892	\$275,276.31	\$330.86	0	0	\$0.00	832	1,892	\$275,276.31
St. Clair	253	533	\$77,059.34	\$304.58	0	0	\$0.00	253	533	\$77,059.34
St. Joseph	52	118	\$17,774.00	\$341.81	0	0	\$0.00	52	118	\$17,774.00
Sanilac	45	80	\$11,747.00	\$261.04	0	0	\$0.00	45	80	\$11,747.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$3,187.50	\$289.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,187.50
Shiawassee	140	312	\$46,183.84	\$329.88	0	0	\$0.00	140	312	\$46,183.84
Tuscola	60	139	\$18,685.30	\$311.42	0	0	\$0.00	60	139	\$18,685.30
Van Buren	132	286	\$43,014.24	\$325.87	0	0	\$0.00	132	286	\$43,014.24
Washtenaw	309	687	\$97,622.02	\$315.93	0	0	\$0.00	309	687	\$97,622.02
Wayne	7,530	17,750	\$2,645,424.36	\$351.32	0	0	\$0.00	7,530	17,750	\$2,645,424.36
Wexford	70	144	\$22,210.75	\$317.30	0	0	\$0.00	70	144	\$22,210.75
x-Unassigned	7	18	\$5,441.00	\$777.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$5,441.00
Entire State	20,276	45,557	\$6,760,264.68	\$333.41	0	0	\$0.00	20,276	45,557	\$6,760,264.68

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03	\$538.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03
Alcona	2	7	\$1,013.50	\$506.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,013.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$1,462.00	\$365.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,462.00
Alpena	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	10	43	\$5,294.00	\$529.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	43	\$5,294.00
Benzie	0	0	\$905.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$905.00
Berrien	9	24	\$3,112.00	\$345.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,112.00
Branch	4	20	\$2,679.00	\$669.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,679.00
Calhoun	15	69	\$8,275.00	\$551.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	69	\$8,275.00
Cass	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	9	45	\$5,200.50	\$577.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	45	\$5,200.50
Clare	5	15	\$2,334.00	\$466.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,334.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	6	22	\$3,073.50	\$512.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,073.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	118	494	\$61,352.20	\$519.93	0	0	\$0.00	118	494	\$61,352.20
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Grand Traverse	4	21	\$602.00	\$150.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$602.00
Gratiot	4	18	\$2,308.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,308.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	29	\$3,396.50	\$485.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,396.50
Houghton	7	15	\$2,902.00	\$414.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,902.00
Huron	1	4	\$799.00	\$799.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$799.00
Ingham	81	471	\$49,102.54	\$606.20	0	0	\$0.00	81	471	\$49,102.54
Ionia	2	5	\$539.50	\$269.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$539.50
Iosco	2	9	\$869.50	\$434.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$869.50
Iron	3	13	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$611.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$611.00
Jackson	26	108	\$12,756.50	\$490.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	108	\$12,756.50
Kalamazoo	39	174	\$20,243.00	\$519.05	0	0	\$0.00	39	174	\$20,243.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	120	507	\$61,889.56	\$515.75	0	0	\$0.00	120	507	\$61,889.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	7	\$790.50	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$790.50
Lapeer	3	16	\$1,708.00	\$569.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$1,708.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lenawee	11	41	\$6,326.00	\$575.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$6,326.00
Livingston	1	3	\$653.00	\$653.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$653.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,717.00	\$679.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,717.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$521.00	\$521.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$521.00
Macomb	132	559	\$64,791.06	\$490.84	0	0	\$0.00	132	559	\$64,791.06
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	6	24	\$3,096.50	\$516.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,096.50
Mason	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Mecosta	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	20	\$2,358.00	\$589.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,358.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	7	31	\$4,604.00	\$657.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$4,604.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	18	55	\$8,916.50	\$495.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$8,916.50
Newaygo	5	25	\$2,593.00	\$518.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,593.00
Oakland	107	478	\$55,218.00	\$516.06	0	0	\$0.00	107	478	\$55,218.00
Oceana	5	17	\$2,700.16	\$540.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,700.16
Ogemaw	5	18	\$2,422.00	\$484.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,422.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	2	4	\$586.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$586.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Ottawa	6	17	\$2,587.00	\$431.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	123	\$14,744.47	\$567.10	0	0	\$0.00	26	123	\$14,744.47
St. Clair	13	56	\$6,299.00	\$484.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,299.00
St. Joseph	12	38	\$5,435.00	\$452.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	38	\$5,435.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$1,288.00	\$644.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,288.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	13	58	\$6,395.70	\$491.98	0	0	\$0.00	13	58	\$6,395.70
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Van Buren	14	53	\$6,887.00	\$491.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$6,887.00
Washtenaw	23	108	\$12,191.50	\$530.07	0	0	\$0.00	23	108	\$12,191.50
Wayne	450	2,025	\$258,949.84	\$575.44	0	0	\$0.00	450	2,025	\$258,949.84
Wexford	2	9	\$1,752.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,752.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03	\$538.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65	\$330.36	0	0	\$0.00	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65
Alcona	14	35	\$4,298.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$4,298.00
Alger	5	7	\$1,299.00	\$259.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,299.00
Allegan	85	191	\$27,556.80	\$324.20	0	0	\$0.00	85	191	\$27,556.80
Alpena	57	111	\$16,819.65	\$295.08	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$16,819.65
Antrim	17	31	\$4,693.50	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,693.50
Arenac	19	31	\$4,750.50	\$250.03	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,750.50
Baraga	11	22	\$2,659.00	\$241.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,659.00
Barry	35	74	\$10,999.50	\$314.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,999.50
Bay	219	461	\$67,980.72	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	219	461	\$67,980.72
Benzie	6	11	\$1,648.00	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,648.00
Berrien	250	544	\$77,274.60	\$309.10	0	0	\$0.00	250	544	\$77,274.60
Branch	50	89	\$13,249.50	\$264.99	0	0	\$0.00	50	89	\$13,249.50
Calhoun	287	625	\$92,713.90	\$323.04	0	0	\$0.00	287	625	\$92,713.90
Cass	47	99	\$13,515.45	\$287.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,515.45
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	22	45	\$6,967.00	\$316.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,967.00
Chippewa	42	78	\$11,805.40	\$281.08	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$11,805.40
Clare	73	155	\$23,388.00	\$320.38	0	0	\$0.00	73	155	\$23,388.00
Clinton	36	66	\$10,153.00	\$282.03	0	0	\$0.00	36	66	\$10,153.00
Crawford	22	42	\$5,398.70	\$245.40	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$5,398.70
Delta	26	50	\$6,720.00	\$258.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$6,720.00
Dickinson	14	23	\$3,236.00	\$231.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,236.00
Eaton	80	156	\$24,356.00	\$304.45	0	0	\$0.00	80	156	\$24,356.00
Emmet	9	21	\$3,057.00	\$339.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,057.00
Genesee	1,695	3,872	\$579,370.11	\$341.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,695	3,872	\$579,370.11
Gladwin	36	76	\$10,170.00	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,170.00
Gogebic	15	32	\$4,981.50	\$332.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,981.50
Grand Traverse	26	47	\$7,509.00	\$288.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$7,509.00
Gratiot	51	123	\$17,197.50	\$337.21	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$17,197.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	57	112	\$17,955.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	57	112	\$17,955.00
Houghton	26	58	\$8,442.50	\$324.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,442.50
Huron	28	58	\$8,128.50	\$290.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,128.50
Ingham	393	1,046	\$146,718.44	\$373.33	0	0	\$0.00	393	1,046	\$146,718.44
Ionia	52	108	\$15,699.30	\$301.91	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$15,699.30
Iosco	46	96	\$14,297.50	\$310.82	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,297.50
Iron	17	29	\$4,560.00	\$268.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,560.00
Isabella	37	77	\$10,475.00	\$283.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$10,475.00
Jackson	301	692	\$102,142.36	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	301	692	\$102,142.36
Kalamazoo	428	1,015	\$143,095.76	\$334.34	0	0	\$0.00	428	1,015	\$143,095.76
Kalkaska	19	44	\$6,542.50	\$344.34	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,542.50
Kent	988	2,360	\$344,191.37	\$348.37	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,360	\$344,191.37
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	30	55	\$8,353.00	\$278.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,353.00
Lapeer	51	103	\$14,657.50	\$287.40	0	0	\$0.00	51	103	\$14,657.50
Leelanau	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Lenawee	134	293	\$39,925.42	\$297.95	0	0	\$0.00	134	293	\$39,925.42
Livingston	43	85	\$12,988.00	\$302.05	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$12,988.00
Luce	10	22	\$3,258.00	\$325.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,258.00
Mackinac	21	40	\$5,777.50	\$275.12	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,777.50
Macomb	833	1,813	\$263,310.82	\$316.10	0	0	\$0.00	833	1,813	\$263,310.82
Manistee	27	53	\$7,117.00	\$263.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$7,117.00
Marquette	66	137	\$19,878.40	\$301.19	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$19,878.40
Mason	44	82	\$12,169.00	\$276.57	0	0	\$0.00	44	82	\$12,169.00
Mecosta	54	103	\$14,858.30	\$275.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$14,858.30
Menominee	16	38	\$5,311.30	\$331.96	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,311.30
Midland	66	140	\$19,972.56	\$302.61	0	0	\$0.00	66	140	\$19,972.56
Missaukee	16	34	\$4,840.00	\$302.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,840.00
Monroe	179	380	\$55,700.26	\$311.17	0	0	\$0.00	179	380	\$55,700.26
Montcalm	49	86	\$12,134.50	\$247.64	0	0	\$0.00	49	86	\$12,134.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	18	\$2,709.00	\$246.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,709.00
Muskegon	599	1,181	\$174,042.71	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,181	\$174,042.71
Newaygo	73	159	\$22,973.00	\$314.70	0	0	\$0.00	73	159	\$22,973.00
Oakland	680	1,412	\$212,271.01	\$312.16	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,412	\$212,271.01
Oceana	30	66	\$10,055.50	\$335.18	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$10,055.50
Ogemaw	48	100	\$12,898.50	\$268.72	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$12,898.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	35	67	\$9,767.50	\$279.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$9,767.50
Oscoda	16	34	\$5,280.00	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,280.00
Otsego	21	58	\$7,583.00	\$361.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	58	\$7,583.00
Ottawa	115	224	\$33,531.50	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	115	224	\$33,531.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$2,497.00	\$249.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,497.00
Roscommon	20	36	\$5,361.50	\$268.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,361.50
Saginaw	767	1,753	\$253,031.81	\$329.90	0	0	\$0.00	767	1,753	\$253,031.81
St. Clair	215	461	\$66,043.62	\$307.18	0	0	\$0.00	215	461	\$66,043.62
St. Joseph	46	101	\$15,381.00	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$15,381.00
Sanilac	37	64	\$9,302.00	\$251.41	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,302.00
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,029.50	\$302.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,029.50
Shiawassee	114	249	\$35,942.44	\$315.28	0	0	\$0.00	114	249	\$35,942.44
Tuscola	44	106	\$13,273.80	\$301.68	0	0	\$0.00	44	106	\$13,273.80
Van Buren	106	231	\$34,945.24	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	106	231	\$34,945.24
Washtenaw	250	560	\$79,040.76	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	250	560	\$79,040.76
Wayne	6,398	15,020	\$2,206,665.39	\$344.90	0	0	\$0.00	6,398	15,020	\$2,206,665.39
Wexford	48	90	\$13,040.75	\$271.68	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$13,040.75
x-Unassigned	6	16	\$5,038.00	\$839.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$5,038.00
Entire State	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65	\$330.36	0	0	\$0.00	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65	\$330.36	0	0	\$0.00	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65
Alcona	14	35	\$4,298.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$4,298.00
Alger	5	7	\$1,299.00	\$259.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,299.00
Allegan	85	191	\$27,556.80	\$324.20	0	0	\$0.00	85	191	\$27,556.80
Alpena	57	111	\$16,819.65	\$295.08	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$16,819.65
Antrim	17	31	\$4,693.50	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$4,693.50
Arenac	19	31	\$4,750.50	\$250.03	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,750.50
Baraga	11	22	\$2,659.00	\$241.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,659.00
Barry	35	74	\$10,999.50	\$314.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,999.50
Bay	219	461	\$67,980.72	\$310.41	0	0	\$0.00	219	461	\$67,980.72
Benzie	6	11	\$1,648.00	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,648.00
Berrien	250	544	\$77,274.60	\$309.10	0	0	\$0.00	250	544	\$77,274.60
Branch	50	89	\$13,249.50	\$264.99	0	0	\$0.00	50	89	\$13,249.50
Calhoun	287	625	\$92,713.90	\$323.04	0	0	\$0.00	287	625	\$92,713.90
Cass	47	99	\$13,515.45	\$287.56	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,515.45
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	22	45	\$6,967.00	\$316.68	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,967.00
Chippewa	42	78	\$11,805.40	\$281.08	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$11,805.40
Clare	73	155	\$23,388.00	\$320.38	0	0	\$0.00	73	155	\$23,388.00
Clinton	36	66	\$10,153.00	\$282.03	0	0	\$0.00	36	66	\$10,153.00
Crawford	22	42	\$5,398.70	\$245.40	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$5,398.70
Delta	26	50	\$6,720.00	\$258.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$6,720.00
Dickinson	14	23	\$3,236.00	\$231.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,236.00
Eaton	80	156	\$24,356.00	\$304.45	0	0	\$0.00	80	156	\$24,356.00
Emmet	9	21	\$3,057.00	\$339.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,057.00
Genesee	1,695	3,872	\$579,370.11	\$341.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,695	3,872	\$579,370.11
Gladwin	36	76	\$10,170.00	\$282.50	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,170.00
Gogebic	15	32	\$4,981.50	\$332.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,981.50
Grand Traverse	26	47	\$7,509.00	\$288.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$7,509.00
Gratiot	51	123	\$17,197.50	\$337.21	0	0	\$0.00	51	123	\$17,197.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	57	112	\$17,955.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	57	112	\$17,955.00
Houghton	26	58	\$8,442.50	\$324.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$8,442.50
Huron	28	58	\$8,128.50	\$290.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,128.50
Ingham	393	1,046	\$146,718.44	\$373.33	0	0	\$0.00	393	1,046	\$146,718.44
Ionia	52	108	\$15,699.30	\$301.91	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$15,699.30
Iosco	46	96	\$14,297.50	\$310.82	0	0	\$0.00	46	96	\$14,297.50
Iron	17	29	\$4,560.00	\$268.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,560.00
Isabella	37	77	\$10,475.00	\$283.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$10,475.00
Jackson	301	692	\$102,142.36	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	301	692	\$102,142.36
Kalamazoo	428	1,015	\$143,095.76	\$334.34	0	0	\$0.00	428	1,015	\$143,095.76
Kalkaska	19	44	\$6,542.50	\$344.34	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,542.50
Kent	988	2,360	\$344,191.37	\$348.37	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,360	\$344,191.37
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	30	55	\$8,353.00	\$278.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,353.00
Lapeer	51	103	\$14,657.50	\$287.40	0	0	\$0.00	51	103	\$14,657.50
Leelanau	6	9	\$1,425.00	\$237.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,425.00
Lenawee	134	293	\$39,925.42	\$297.95	0	0	\$0.00	134	293	\$39,925.42
Livingston	43	85	\$12,988.00	\$302.05	0	0	\$0.00	43	85	\$12,988.00
Luce	10	22	\$3,258.00	\$325.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,258.00
Mackinac	21	40	\$5,777.50	\$275.12	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,777.50
Macomb	833	1,813	\$263,310.82	\$316.10	0	0	\$0.00	833	1,813	\$263,310.82
Manistee	27	53	\$7,117.00	\$263.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$7,117.00
Marquette	66	137	\$19,878.40	\$301.19	0	0	\$0.00	66	137	\$19,878.40
Mason	44	82	\$12,169.00	\$276.57	0	0	\$0.00	44	82	\$12,169.00
Mecosta	54	103	\$14,858.30	\$275.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$14,858.30
Menominee	16	38	\$5,311.30	\$331.96	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$5,311.30
Midland	66	140	\$19,972.56	\$302.61	0	0	\$0.00	66	140	\$19,972.56
Missaukee	16	34	\$4,840.00	\$302.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,840.00
Monroe	179	380	\$55,700.26	\$311.17	0	0	\$0.00	179	380	\$55,700.26
Montcalm	49	86	\$12,134.50	\$247.64	0	0	\$0.00	49	86	\$12,134.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	18	\$2,709.00	\$246.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,709.00
Muskegon	599	1,181	\$174,042.71	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,181	\$174,042.71
Newaygo	73	159	\$22,973.00	\$314.70	0	0	\$0.00	73	159	\$22,973.00
Oakland	680	1,412	\$212,271.01	\$312.16	0	0	\$0.00	680	1,412	\$212,271.01
Oceana	30	66	\$10,055.50	\$335.18	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$10,055.50
Ogemaw	48	100	\$12,898.50	\$268.72	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$12,898.50
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	35	67	\$9,767.50	\$279.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$9,767.50
Oscoda	16	34	\$5,280.00	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,280.00
Otsego	21	58	\$7,583.00	\$361.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	58	\$7,583.00
Ottawa	115	224	\$33,531.50	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	115	224	\$33,531.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$2,497.00	\$249.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,497.00
Roscommon	20	36	\$5,361.50	\$268.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,361.50
Saginaw	767	1,753	\$253,031.81	\$329.90	0	0	\$0.00	767	1,753	\$253,031.81
St. Clair	215	461	\$66,043.62	\$307.18	0	0	\$0.00	215	461	\$66,043.62
St. Joseph	46	101	\$15,381.00	\$334.37	0	0	\$0.00	46	101	\$15,381.00
Sanilac	37	64	\$9,302.00	\$251.41	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,302.00
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,029.50	\$302.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,029.50
Shiawassee	114	249	\$35,942.44	\$315.28	0	0	\$0.00	114	249	\$35,942.44
Tuscola	44	106	\$13,273.80	\$301.68	0	0	\$0.00	44	106	\$13,273.80
Van Buren	106	231	\$34,945.24	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	106	231	\$34,945.24
Washtenaw	250	560	\$79,040.76	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	250	560	\$79,040.76
Wayne	6,398	15,020	\$2,206,665.39	\$344.90	0	0	\$0.00	6,398	15,020	\$2,206,665.39
Wexford	48	90	\$13,040.75	\$271.68	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$13,040.75
x-Unassigned	6	16	\$5,038.00	\$839.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$5,038.00
Entire State	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65	\$330.36	0	0	\$0.00	16,996	38,351	\$5,614,758.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,663	13,264	\$1,890,228.06	\$405.37	0	0	\$0.00	4,663	13,264	\$1,890,228.06
Alcona	6	14	\$2,399.50	\$399.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,399.50
Alger	5	10	\$1,371.00	\$274.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,371.00
Allegan	23	49	\$6,714.00	\$291.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,714.00
Alpena	15	33	\$5,294.00	\$352.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,294.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	9	25	\$3,791.00	\$421.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,791.00
Baraga	2	5	\$545.00	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$545.00
Barry	16	26	\$3,860.20	\$241.26	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,860.20
Bay	40	106	\$15,676.66	\$391.92	0	0	\$0.00	40	106	\$15,676.66
Benzie	4	6	\$1,737.00	\$434.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,737.00
Berrien	67	157	\$23,647.50	\$352.95	0	0	\$0.00	67	157	\$23,647.50
Branch	11	33	\$4,670.00	\$424.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$4,670.00
Calhoun	75	196	\$26,723.00	\$356.31	0	0	\$0.00	75	196	\$26,723.00
Cass	21	38	\$5,396.76	\$256.99	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$5,396.76
Charlevoix	4	9	\$864.50	\$216.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$864.50
Cheboygan	19	35	\$5,999.00	\$315.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,999.00
Chippewa	20	67	\$8,761.50	\$438.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	67	\$8,761.50
Clare	17	46	\$6,063.00	\$356.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$6,063.00
Clinton	16	34	\$5,835.00	\$364.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,835.00
Crawford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Delta	9	22	\$3,106.00	\$345.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,106.00
Dickinson	4	6	\$1,004.00	\$251.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,004.00
Eaton	25	57	\$7,972.00	\$318.88	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,972.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	325	913	\$129,889.87	\$399.66	0	0	\$0.00	325	913	\$129,889.87
Gladwin	10	18	\$3,328.00	\$332.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,328.00
Gogebic	10	22	\$3,624.00	\$362.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,624.00
Grand Traverse	12	34	\$1,855.00	\$154.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	34	\$1,855.00
Gratiot	14	42	\$5,831.00	\$416.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	42	\$5,831.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	54	\$6,736.20	\$421.01	0	0	\$0.00	16	54	\$6,736.20
Houghton	16	34	\$5,396.00	\$337.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,396.00
Huron	16	32	\$5,890.00	\$368.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,890.00
Ingham	169	679	\$81,423.54	\$481.80	0	0	\$0.00	169	679	\$81,423.54
Ionia	15	23	\$3,590.50	\$239.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$3,590.50
Iosco	9	23	\$3,378.50	\$375.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,378.50
Iron	12	36	\$5,139.00	\$428.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$5,139.00
Isabella	18	33	\$4,886.00	\$271.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,886.00
Jackson	77	219	\$30,179.65	\$391.94	0	0	\$0.00	77	219	\$30,179.65
Kalamazoo	96	298	\$40,235.72	\$419.12	0	0	\$0.00	96	298	\$40,235.72
Kalkaska	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Kent	221	676	\$89,839.16	\$406.51	0	0	\$0.00	221	676	\$89,839.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	8	17	\$2,595.50	\$324.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,595.50
Lapeer	15	37	\$5,224.00	\$348.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$5,224.00
Leelanau	3	4	\$867.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$867.00
Lenawee	28	75	\$11,598.00	\$414.21	0	0	\$0.00	28	75	\$11,598.00
Livingston	20	40	\$6,472.00	\$323.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,472.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,717.00	\$679.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,717.00
Mackinac	4	9	\$1,485.00	\$371.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,485.00
Macomb	425	1,232	\$174,716.08	\$411.10	0	0	\$0.00	425	1,232	\$174,716.08
Manistee	8	14	\$2,525.00	\$315.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,525.00
Marquette	17	50	\$7,284.50	\$428.50	0	0	\$0.00	17	50	\$7,284.50
Mason	17	46	\$6,923.00	\$407.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$6,923.00
Mecosta	18	38	\$5,911.00	\$328.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,911.00
Menominee	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Midland	20	51	\$7,832.50	\$391.63	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$7,832.50
Missaukee	10	31	\$4,735.16	\$473.52	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,735.16
Monroe	43	99	\$14,507.00	\$337.37	0	0	\$0.00	43	99	\$14,507.00
Montcalm	9	19	\$2,854.00	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,854.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Muskegon	123	267	\$42,269.36	\$343.65	0	0	\$0.00	123	267	\$42,269.36
Newaygo	36	98	\$13,831.86	\$384.22	0	0	\$0.00	36	98	\$13,831.86
Oakland	338	942	\$127,702.82	\$377.82	0	0	\$0.00	338	942	\$127,702.82
Oceana	13	29	\$4,602.16	\$354.01	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,602.16
Ogemaw	15	35	\$5,459.00	\$363.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,459.00
Ontonagon	2	7	\$736.00	\$368.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$736.00
Osceola	15	28	\$3,924.00	\$261.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$3,924.00
Oscoda	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Otsego	7	23	\$3,670.00	\$524.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,670.00
Ottawa	33	79	\$11,916.50	\$361.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	79	\$11,916.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$726.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$726.00
Roscommon	9	21	\$3,157.00	\$350.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,157.00
Saginaw	91	262	\$36,988.97	\$406.47	0	0	\$0.00	91	262	\$36,988.97
St. Clair	51	128	\$17,314.72	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	51	128	\$17,314.72
St. Joseph	18	55	\$7,828.00	\$434.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$7,828.00
Sanilac	10	24	\$3,733.00	\$373.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,733.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	39	121	\$16,637.10	\$426.59	0	0	\$0.00	39	121	\$16,637.10
Tuscola	20	47	\$7,597.50	\$379.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$7,597.50
Van Buren	40	108	\$14,956.00	\$373.90	0	0	\$0.00	40	108	\$14,956.00
Washtenaw	82	235	\$30,772.76	\$375.28	0	0	\$0.00	82	235	\$30,772.76
Wayne	1,582	4,755	\$697,708.81	\$441.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,582	4,755	\$697,708.81
Wexford	24	63	\$10,922.00	\$455.08	0	0	\$0.00	24	63	\$10,922.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Entire State	4,663	13,264	\$1,890,228.06	\$405.37	0	0	\$0.00	4,663	13,264	\$1,890,228.06

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,280	7,206	\$1,145,506.03	\$349.24	0	0	\$0.00	3,280	7,206	\$1,145,506.03
Alcona	4	7	\$1,386.00	\$346.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,386.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,371.00	\$274.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,371.00
Allegan	19	33	\$5,252.00	\$276.42	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,252.00
Alpena	13	26	\$4,197.00	\$322.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,197.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,668.00	\$333.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,668.00
Arenac	8	18	\$2,886.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,886.00
Baraga	2	5	\$545.00	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$545.00
Barry	16	26	\$3,860.20	\$241.26	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,860.20
Bay	30	63	\$10,382.66	\$346.09	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$10,382.66
Benzie	4	6	\$832.00	\$208.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$832.00
Berrien	58	133	\$20,535.50	\$354.06	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$20,535.50
Branch	7	13	\$1,991.00	\$284.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,991.00
Calhoun	60	127	\$18,448.00	\$307.47	0	0	\$0.00	60	127	\$18,448.00
Cass	19	34	\$4,746.76	\$249.83	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,746.76
Charlevoix	4	9	\$864.50	\$216.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$864.50
Cheboygan	18	32	\$5,507.00	\$305.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,507.00
Chippewa	11	22	\$3,561.00	\$323.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,561.00
Clare	12	31	\$3,729.00	\$310.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$3,729.00
Clinton	15	30	\$5,238.00	\$349.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,238.00
Crawford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Delta	8	16	\$2,631.00	\$328.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,631.00
Dickinson	3	5	\$698.00	\$232.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$698.00
Eaton	19	35	\$4,898.50	\$257.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$4,898.50
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	207	419	\$68,537.67	\$331.10	0	0	\$0.00	207	419	\$68,537.67
Gladwin	10	18	\$3,328.00	\$332.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,328.00
Gogebic	8	17	\$2,729.00	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,729.00
Grand Traverse	8	13	\$1,253.00	\$156.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,253.00
Gratiot	10	24	\$3,523.00	\$352.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,523.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	25	\$3,339.70	\$371.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,339.70
Houghton	9	19	\$2,494.00	\$277.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,494.00
Huron	15	28	\$5,091.00	\$339.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$5,091.00
Ingham	88	208	\$32,321.00	\$367.28	0	0	\$0.00	88	208	\$32,321.00
Ionia	13	18	\$3,051.00	\$234.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$3,051.00
Iosco	7	14	\$2,509.00	\$358.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,509.00
Iron	9	23	\$3,714.00	\$412.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,714.00
Isabella	17	28	\$4,275.00	\$251.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,275.00
Jackson	51	111	\$17,423.15	\$341.63	0	0	\$0.00	51	111	\$17,423.15
Kalamazoo	57	124	\$19,992.72	\$350.75	0	0	\$0.00	57	124	\$19,992.72
Kalkaska	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Kent	101	169	\$27,949.60	\$276.73	0	0	\$0.00	101	169	\$27,949.60
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	10	\$1,805.00	\$300.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,805.00
Lapeer	12	21	\$3,516.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,516.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	17	34	\$5,272.00	\$310.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,272.00
Livingston	19	37	\$5,819.00	\$306.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,819.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$964.00
Macomb	293	673	\$109,925.02	\$375.17	0	0	\$0.00	293	673	\$109,925.02
Manistee	7	11	\$2,105.00	\$300.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,105.00
Marquette	11	26	\$4,188.00	\$380.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,188.00
Mason	14	33	\$5,043.00	\$360.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$5,043.00
Mecosta	16	30	\$4,725.00	\$295.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,725.00
Menominee	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Midland	16	31	\$5,474.50	\$342.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,474.50
Missaukee	8	21	\$3,310.16	\$413.77	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,310.16
Monroe	36	68	\$9,903.00	\$275.08	0	0	\$0.00	36	68	\$9,903.00
Montcalm	8	17	\$2,451.00	\$306.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,451.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Muskegon	105	212	\$33,352.86	\$317.65	0	0	\$0.00	105	212	\$33,352.86
Newaygo	31	73	\$11,238.86	\$362.54	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$11,238.86
Oakland	231	464	\$72,484.82	\$313.79	0	0	\$0.00	231	464	\$72,484.82
Oceana	8	12	\$1,902.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,902.00
Ogemaw	10	17	\$3,037.00	\$303.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,037.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$284.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$284.00
Osceola	13	24	\$3,338.00	\$256.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,338.00
Oscoda	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Otsego	4	10	\$1,790.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,790.00
Ottawa	27	62	\$9,329.50	\$345.54	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,329.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$726.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$726.00
Roscommon	9	21	\$3,157.00	\$350.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,157.00
Saginaw	65	139	\$22,244.50	\$342.22	0	0	\$0.00	65	139	\$22,244.50
St. Clair	38	72	\$11,015.72	\$289.89	0	0	\$0.00	38	72	\$11,015.72
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,393.00	\$398.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,393.00
Sanilac	8	16	\$2,445.00	\$305.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,445.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	26	63	\$10,241.40	\$393.90	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$10,241.40
Tuscola	16	33	\$5,411.50	\$338.22	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,411.50
Van Buren	26	55	\$8,069.00	\$310.35	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$8,069.00
Washtenaw	59	127	\$18,581.26	\$314.94	0	0	\$0.00	59	127	\$18,581.26
Wayne	1,132	2,730	\$438,758.97	\$387.60	0	0	\$0.00	1,132	2,730	\$438,758.97
Wexford	22	54	\$9,170.00	\$416.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	54	\$9,170.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Entire State	3,280	7,206	\$1,145,506.03	\$349.24	0	0	\$0.00	3,280	7,206	\$1,145,506.03

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03	\$538.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03
Alcona	2	7	\$1,013.50	\$506.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,013.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$1,462.00	\$365.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,462.00
Alpena	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	10	43	\$5,294.00	\$529.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	43	\$5,294.00
Benzie	0	0	\$905.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$905.00
Berrien	9	24	\$3,112.00	\$345.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,112.00
Branch	4	20	\$2,679.00	\$669.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,679.00
Calhoun	15	69	\$8,275.00	\$551.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	69	\$8,275.00
Cass	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	9	45	\$5,200.50	\$577.83	0	0	\$0.00	9	45	\$5,200.50
Clare	5	15	\$2,334.00	\$466.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,334.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	6	22	\$3,073.50	\$512.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$3,073.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	118	494	\$61,352.20	\$519.93	0	0	\$0.00	118	494	\$61,352.20
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Grand Traverse	4	21	\$602.00	\$150.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$602.00
Gratiot	4	18	\$2,308.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,308.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	29	\$3,396.50	\$485.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,396.50
Houghton	7	15	\$2,902.00	\$414.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,902.00
Huron	1	4	\$799.00	\$799.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$799.00
Ingham	81	471	\$49,102.54	\$606.20	0	0	\$0.00	81	471	\$49,102.54
Ionia	2	5	\$539.50	\$269.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$539.50
Iosco	2	9	\$869.50	\$434.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$869.50
Iron	3	13	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,425.00
Isabella	1	5	\$611.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$611.00
Jackson	26	108	\$12,756.50	\$490.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	108	\$12,756.50
Kalamazoo	39	174	\$20,243.00	\$519.05	0	0	\$0.00	39	174	\$20,243.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	120	507	\$61,889.56	\$515.75	0	0	\$0.00	120	507	\$61,889.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	7	\$790.50	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$790.50
Lapeer	3	16	\$1,708.00	\$569.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	16	\$1,708.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lenawee	11	41	\$6,326.00	\$575.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$6,326.00
Livingston	1	3	\$653.00	\$653.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$653.00
Luce	4	19	\$2,717.00	\$679.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$2,717.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$521.00	\$521.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$521.00
Macomb	132	559	\$64,791.06	\$490.84	0	0	\$0.00	132	559	\$64,791.06
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	6	24	\$3,096.50	\$516.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,096.50
Mason	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Mecosta	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	4	20	\$2,358.00	\$589.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,358.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Monroe	7	31	\$4,604.00	\$657.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	31	\$4,604.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	18	55	\$8,916.50	\$495.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	55	\$8,916.50
Newaygo	5	25	\$2,593.00	\$518.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,593.00
Oakland	107	478	\$55,218.00	\$516.06	0	0	\$0.00	107	478	\$55,218.00
Oceana	5	17	\$2,700.16	\$540.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,700.16
Ogemaw	5	18	\$2,422.00	\$484.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,422.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	2	4	\$586.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$586.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	13	\$1,880.00	\$626.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,880.00
Ottawa	6	17	\$2,587.00	\$431.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	123	\$14,744.47	\$567.10	0	0	\$0.00	26	123	\$14,744.47
St. Clair	13	56	\$6,299.00	\$484.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,299.00
St. Joseph	12	38	\$5,435.00	\$452.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	38	\$5,435.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$1,288.00	\$644.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,288.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	13	58	\$6,395.70	\$491.98	0	0	\$0.00	13	58	\$6,395.70
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,186.00	\$546.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,186.00
Van Buren	14	53	\$6,887.00	\$491.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$6,887.00
Washtenaw	23	108	\$12,191.50	\$530.07	0	0	\$0.00	23	108	\$12,191.50
Wayne	450	2,025	\$258,949.84	\$575.44	0	0	\$0.00	450	2,025	\$258,949.84
Wexford	2	9	\$1,752.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,752.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03	\$538.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,383	6,058	\$744,722.03

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	45,557	36,292	9,265	6,058	3,901	2,157	51,615	40,193	11,422
Alcona	42	35	7	7	3	4	49	38	11
Alger	17	12	5	0	0	0	17	12	5
Allegan	224	180	44	16	11	5	240	191	49
Alpena	137	111	26	7	3	4	144	114	30
Antrim	42	35	7	0	0	0	42	35	7
Arenac	49	39	10	7	5	2	56	44	12
Baraga	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Barry	100	84	16	0	0	0	100	84	16
Bay	524	402	122	43	23	20	567	425	142
Benzie	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Berrien	677	605	72	24	20	4	701	625	76
Branch	102	91	11	20	16	4	122	107	15
Calhoun	752	622	130	69	39	30	821	661	160
Cass	133	122	11	4	2	2	137	124	13
Charlevoix	25	22	3	0	0	0	25	22	3
Cheboygan	77	61	16	3	1	2	80	62	18
Chippewa	100	75	25	45	28	17	145	103	42
Clare	186	145	41	15	7	8	201	152	49
Clinton	96	78	18	4	2	2	100	80	20
Crawford	45	32	13	0	0	0	45	32	13
Delta	66	59	7	6	4	2	72	63	9
Dickinson	28	26	2	1	0	1	29	26	3
Eaton	191	161	30	22	12	10	213	173	40
Emmet	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Genesee	4,291	3,207	1,084	494	266	228	4,785	3,473	1,312
Gladwin	94	77	17	0	0	0	94	77	17
Gogebic	49	38	11	5	2	3	54	40	14
Grand Traverse	60	48	12	21	13	8	81	61	20
Gratiot	147	114	33	18	10	8	165	124	41

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	137	114	23	29	19	10	166	133	33
Houghton	77	59	18	15	11	4	92	70	22
Huron	86	67	19	4	2	2	90	69	21
Ingham	1,254	1,033	221	471	327	144	1,725	1,360	365
Ionia	126	112	14	5	4	1	131	116	15
Iosco	110	89	21	9	5	4	119	94	25
Iron	52	42	10	13	7	6	65	49	16
Isabella	105	88	17	5	3	2	110	91	19
Jackson	803	616	187	108	58	50	911	674	237
Kalamazoo	1,139	955	184	174	121	53	1,313	1,076	237
Kalkaska	51	39	12	0	0	0	51	39	12
Kent	2,529	2,163	366	507	407	100	3,036	2,570	466
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	65	59	6	7	3	4	72	62	10
Lapeer	124	102	22	16	10	6	140	112	28
Leelanau	12	10	2	1	1	0	13	11	2
Lenawee	327	262	65	41	27	14	368	289	79
Livingston	122	96	26	3	1	2	125	97	28
Luce	22	18	4	19	11	8	41	29	12
Mackinac	45	31	14	4	2	2	49	33	16
Macomb	2,486	1,901	585	559	306	253	3,045	2,207	838
Manistee	64	54	10	3	3	0	67	57	10
Marquette	163	121	42	24	12	12	187	133	54
Mason	115	98	17	13	7	6	128	105	23
Mecosta	133	112	21	8	4	4	141	116	25
Menominee	42	38	4	0	0	0	42	38	4
Midland	171	135	36	20	12	8	191	147	44
Missaukee	55	46	9	10	8	2	65	54	11
Monroe	448	371	77	31	23	8	479	394	85
Montcalm	103	85	18	2	1	1	105	86	19

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	22	20	2	3	1	2	25	21	4
Muskegon	1,393	1,115	278	55	31	24	1,448	1,146	302
Newaygo	232	198	34	25	17	8	257	215	42
Oakland	1,876	1,513	363	478	299	179	2,354	1,812	542
Oceana	78	62	16	17	13	4	95	75	20
Ogemaw	117	92	25	18	8	10	135	100	35
Ontonagon	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Osceola	91	78	13	4	0	4	95	78	17
Oscoda	40	33	7	0	0	0	40	33	7
Otsego	68	52	16	13	7	6	81	59	22
Ottawa	286	242	44	17	14	3	303	256	47
Presque Isle	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Roscommon	57	50	7	0	0	0	57	50	7
Saginaw	1,892	1,518	374	123	71	52	2,015	1,589	426
St. Clair	533	432	101	56	31	25	589	463	126
St. Joseph	118	106	12	38	38	0	156	144	12
Sanilac	80	70	10	8	4	4	88	74	14
Schoolcraft	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Shiawassee	312	236	76	58	32	26	370	268	102
Tuscola	139	118	21	14	6	8	153	124	29
Van Buren	286	253	33	53	44	9	339	297	42
Washtenaw	687	553	134	108	68	40	795	621	174
Wayne	17,750	13,924	3,826	2,025	1,348	677	19,775	15,272	4,503
Wexford	144	116	28	9	5	4	153	121	32
x-Unassigned	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Entire State	45,557	36,292	9,265	6,058	3,901	2,157	51,615	40,193	11,422

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	38,351	30,950	7,401	0	0	0	38,351	30,950	7,401
Alcona	35	31	4	0	0	0	35	31	4
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	191	155	36	0	0	0	191	155	36
Alpena	111	93	18	0	0	0	111	93	18
Antrim	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Arenac	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Baraga	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Barry	74	62	12	0	0	0	74	62	12
Bay	461	359	102	0	0	0	461	359	102
Benzie	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Berrien	544	494	50	0	0	0	544	494	50
Branch	89	80	9	0	0	0	89	80	9
Calhoun	625	514	111	0	0	0	625	514	111
Cass	99	92	7	0	0	0	99	92	7
Charlevoix	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Cheboygan	45	38	7	0	0	0	45	38	7
Chippewa	78	60	18	0	0	0	78	60	18
Clare	155	123	32	0	0	0	155	123	32
Clinton	66	54	12	0	0	0	66	54	12
Crawford	42	30	12	0	0	0	42	30	12
Delta	50	46	4	0	0	0	50	46	4
Dickinson	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Eaton	156	131	25	0	0	0	156	131	25
Emmet	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Genesee	3,872	2,917	955	0	0	0	3,872	2,917	955
Gladwin	76	62	14	0	0	0	76	62	14
Gogebic	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Grand Traverse	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Gratiot	123	96	27	0	0	0	123	96	27

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	112	95	17	0	0	0	112	95	17
Houghton	58	47	11	0	0	0	58	47	11
Huron	58	48	10	0	0	0	58	48	10
Ingham	1,046	871	175	0	0	0	1,046	871	175
Ionia	108	97	11	0	0	0	108	97	11
Iosco	96	80	16	0	0	0	96	80	16
Iron	29	25	4	0	0	0	29	25	4
Isabella	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Jackson	692	533	159	0	0	0	692	533	159
Kalamazoo	1,015	862	153	0	0	0	1,015	862	153
Kalkaska	44	34	10	0	0	0	44	34	10
Kent	2,360	2,030	330	0	0	0	2,360	2,030	330
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	55	52	3	0	0	0	55	52	3
Lapeer	103	85	18	0	0	0	103	85	18
Leelanau	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Lenawee	293	236	57	0	0	0	293	236	57
Livingston	85	68	17	0	0	0	85	68	17
Luce	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Mackinac	40	28	12	0	0	0	40	28	12
Macomb	1,813	1,433	380	0	0	0	1,813	1,433	380
Manistee	53	47	6	0	0	0	53	47	6
Marquette	137	102	35	0	0	0	137	102	35
Mason	82	74	8	0	0	0	82	74	8
Mecosta	103	88	15	0	0	0	103	88	15
Menominee	38	34	4	0	0	0	38	34	4
Midland	140	112	28	0	0	0	140	112	28
Missaukee	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Monroe	380	315	65	0	0	0	380	315	65
Montcalm	86	71	15	0	0	0	86	71	15

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Muskegon	1,181	951	230	0	0	0	1,181	951	230
Newaygo	159	141	18	0	0	0	159	141	18
Oakland	1,412	1,152	260	0	0	0	1,412	1,152	260
Oceana	66	52	14	0	0	0	66	52	14
Ogemaw	100	80	20	0	0	0	100	80	20
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	67	59	8	0	0	0	67	59	8
Oscoda	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Otsego	58	46	12	0	0	0	58	46	12
Ottawa	224	193	31	0	0	0	224	193	31
Presque Isle	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Roscommon	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Saginaw	1,753	1,419	334	0	0	0	1,753	1,419	334
St. Clair	461	375	86	0	0	0	461	375	86
St. Joseph	101	90	11	0	0	0	101	90	11
Sanilac	64	58	6	0	0	0	64	58	6
Schoolcraft	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Shiawassee	249	191	58	0	0	0	249	191	58
Tuscola	106	91	15	0	0	0	106	91	15
Van Buren	231	207	24	0	0	0	231	207	24
Washtenaw	560	454	106	0	0	0	560	454	106
Wayne	15,020	11,954	3,066	0	0	0	15,020	11,954	3,066
Wexford	90	80	10	0	0	0	90	80	10
x-Unassigned	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Entire State	38,351	30,950	7,401	0	0	0	38,351	30,950	7,401

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,206	5,342	1,864	6,058	3,901	2,157	13,264	9,243	4,021
Alcona	7	4	3	7	3	4	14	7	7
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	33	25	8	16	11	5	49	36	13
Alpena	26	18	8	7	3	4	33	21	12
Antrim	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Arenac	18	12	6	7	5	2	25	17	8
Baraga	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Barry	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Bay	63	43	20	43	23	20	106	66	40
Benzie	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Berrien	133	111	22	24	20	4	157	131	26
Branch	13	11	2	20	16	4	33	27	6
Calhoun	127	108	19	69	39	30	196	147	49
Cass	34	30	4	4	2	2	38	32	6
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	32	23	9	3	1	2	35	24	11
Chippewa	22	15	7	45	28	17	67	43	24
Clare	31	22	9	15	7	8	46	29	17
Clinton	30	24	6	4	2	2	34	26	8
Crawford	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Delta	16	13	3	6	4	2	22	17	5
Dickinson	5	4	1	1	0	1	6	4	2
Eaton	35	30	5	22	12	10	57	42	15
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	419	290	129	494	266	228	913	556	357
Gladwin	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Gogebic	17	10	7	5	2	3	22	12	10
Grand Traverse	13	12	1	21	13	8	34	25	9
Gratiot	24	18	6	18	10	8	42	28	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	25	19	6	29	19	10	54	38	16
Houghton	19	12	7	15	11	4	34	23	11
Huron	28	19	9	4	2	2	32	21	11
Ingham	208	162	46	471	327	144	679	489	190
Ionia	18	15	3	5	4	1	23	19	4
Iosco	14	9	5	9	5	4	23	14	9
Iron	23	17	6	13	7	6	36	24	12
Isabella	28	25	3	5	3	2	33	28	5
Jackson	111	83	28	108	58	50	219	141	78
Kalamazoo	124	93	31	174	121	53	298	214	84
Kalkaska	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Kent	169	133	36	507	407	100	676	540	136
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	10	7	3	7	3	4	17	10	7
Lapeer	21	17	4	16	10	6	37	27	10
Leelanau	3	2	1	1	1	0	4	3	1
Lenawee	34	26	8	41	27	14	75	53	22
Livingston	37	28	9	3	1	2	40	29	11
Luce	0	0	0	19	11	8	19	11	8
Mackinac	5	3	2	4	2	2	9	5	4
Macomb	673	468	205	559	306	253	1,232	774	458
Manistee	11	7	4	3	3	0	14	10	4
Marquette	26	19	7	24	12	12	50	31	19
Mason	33	24	9	13	7	6	46	31	15
Mecosta	30	24	6	8	4	4	38	28	10
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	31	23	8	20	12	8	51	35	16
Missaukee	21	17	4	10	8	2	31	25	6
Monroe	68	56	12	31	23	8	99	79	20
Montcalm	17	14	3	2	1	1	19	15	4

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Muskegon	212	164	48	55	31	24	267	195	72
Newaygo	73	57	16	25	17	8	98	74	24
Oakland	464	361	103	478	299	179	942	660	282
Oceana	12	10	2	17	13	4	29	23	6
Ogemaw	17	12	5	18	8	10	35	20	15
Ontonagon	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Osceola	24	19	5	4	0	4	28	19	9
Oscoda	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Otsego	10	6	4	13	7	6	23	13	10
Ottawa	62	49	13	17	14	3	79	63	16
Presque Isle	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Roscommon	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Saginaw	139	99	40	123	71	52	262	170	92
St. Clair	72	57	15	56	31	25	128	88	40
St. Joseph	17	16	1	38	38	0	55	54	1
Sanilac	16	12	4	8	4	4	24	16	8
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shiawassee	63	45	18	58	32	26	121	77	44
Tuscola	33	27	6	14	6	8	47	33	14
Van Buren	55	46	9	53	44	9	108	90	18
Washtenaw	127	99	28	108	68	40	235	167	68
Wayne	2,730	1,970	760	2,025	1,348	677	4,755	3,318	1,437
Wexford	54	36	18	9	5	4	63	41	22
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Entire State	7,206	5,342	1,864	6,058	3,901	2,157	13,264	9,243	4,021

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	526	573	\$160,112.50	\$304.40
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	3	3	\$765.00	\$255.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	97	105	\$29,540.00	\$304.54
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	7	7	\$1,836.00	\$262.29
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	132	140	\$40,235.00	\$304.81
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	93	104	\$28,108.00	\$302.24
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	38	46	\$11,743.50	\$309.04
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	11	11	\$3,060.00	\$278.18
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	43	46	\$12,587.00	\$292.72
Wayne	91	100	\$28,872.00	\$317.27
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	526	573	\$160,112.50	\$304.40

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,268	4,309	\$917,972.18	\$215.08
Alcona	8	8	\$1,400.00	\$175.00
Alger	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Allegan	44	44	\$9,372.00	\$213.00
Alpena	31	31	\$4,889.50	\$157.73
Antrim	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Arenac	6	6	\$1,269.00	\$211.50
Baraga	5	5	\$769.50	\$153.90
Barry	17	17	\$4,851.00	\$285.35
Bay	77	77	\$15,959.50	\$207.27
Benzie	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Berrien	70	72	\$23,440.46	\$334.86
Branch	9	9	\$1,629.00	\$181.00
Calhoun	57	58	\$13,007.00	\$228.19
Cass	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$724.50	\$241.50
Cheboygan	22	22	\$12,585.50	\$572.07
Chippewa	30	31	\$4,686.50	\$156.22
Clare	15	15	\$4,943.00	\$329.53
Clinton	12	12	\$2,507.50	\$208.96
Crawford	5	5	\$3,300.00	\$660.00
Delta	19	19	\$5,205.00	\$273.95
Dickinson	8	8	\$1,400.00	\$175.00
Eaton	33	34	\$7,057.00	\$213.85
Emmet	23	23	\$2,037.00	\$88.57
Genesee	276	277	\$53,947.00	\$195.46
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,923.00	\$213.67
Gogebic	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Grand Traverse	30	30	\$6,219.50	\$207.32
Gratiot	13	13	\$3,719.00	\$286.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	13	14	\$2,774.00	\$213.38
Houghton	30	30	\$5,622.00	\$187.40
Huron	15	15	\$4,165.50	\$277.70
Ingham	161	164	\$26,180.00	\$162.61
Ionia	26	26	\$5,860.00	\$225.38
Iosco	25	25	\$5,896.00	\$235.84
Iron	5	5	\$984.00	\$196.80
Isabella	10	10	\$2,180.50	\$218.05
Jackson	54	54	\$15,077.50	\$279.21
Kalamazoo	86	87	\$18,662.50	\$217.01
Kalkaska	12	12	\$3,910.00	\$325.83
Kent	322	331	\$62,462.50	\$193.98
Keweenaw	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Lake	13	13	\$2,869.00	\$220.69
Lapeer	30	31	\$8,321.00	\$277.37
Leelanau	1	1	\$100.00	\$100.00
Lenawee	32	32	\$7,151.00	\$223.47
Livingston	21	21	\$4,049.00	\$192.81
Luce	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	285	286	\$41,373.50	\$145.17
Manistee	5	5	\$1,024.50	\$204.90
Marquette	40	40	\$8,531.00	\$213.28
Mason	14	14	\$3,271.00	\$233.64
Mecosta	18	18	\$4,638.00	\$257.67
Menominee	14	14	\$2,800.00	\$200.00
Midland	42	42	\$13,960.50	\$332.39
Missaukee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Monroe	77	78	\$43,039.00	\$558.95
Montcalm	21	21	\$5,519.00	\$262.81

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	5	5	\$1,069.00	\$213.80
Muskegon	102	102	\$21,572.00	\$211.49
Newaygo	29	29	\$7,069.00	\$243.76
Oakland	223	228	\$40,977.00	\$183.75
Oceana	11	11	\$2,669.00	\$242.64
Ogemaw	15	15	\$2,849.00	\$189.93
Ontonagon	6	6	\$2,235.00	\$372.50
Osceola	18	18	\$4,240.00	\$235.56
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	9	9	\$3,169.00	\$352.11
Ottawa	50	51	\$14,745.50	\$294.91
Presque Isle	8	8	\$1,870.00	\$233.75
Roscommon	15	15	\$3,154.00	\$210.27
Saginaw	92	92	\$24,933.00	\$271.01
St. Clair	66	67	\$13,096.00	\$198.42
St. Joseph	16	16	\$3,069.00	\$191.81
Sanilac	24	24	\$5,777.00	\$240.71
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$749.00	\$187.25
Shiawassee	10	10	\$1,920.00	\$192.00
Tuscola	20	20	\$6,845.00	\$342.25
Van Buren	31	31	\$9,696.00	\$312.77
Washtenaw	62	63	\$14,991.00	\$241.79
Wayne	1,201	1,211	\$226,425.72	\$188.53
Wexford	17	17	\$9,823.50	\$577.85
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$268.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>\$917,972.18</b>	<b>\$215.08</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	744,232	1,411,654	838,501	573,153	\$169,894,595.61	\$228.28	\$120.35	1.90
Alcona	735	1,304	916	388	\$144,426.00	\$196.50	\$110.76	1.77
Alger	468	847	570	277	\$82,294.00	\$175.84	\$97.16	1.81
Allegan	5,009	10,521	5,843	4,678	\$1,131,661.00	\$225.93	\$107.56	2.10
Alpena	2,511	4,546	3,036	1,510	\$473,292.00	\$188.49	\$104.11	1.81
Antrim	1,052	2,089	1,311	778	\$220,193.00	\$209.31	\$105.41	1.99
Arenac	1,348	2,359	1,631	728	\$259,850.00	\$192.77	\$110.15	1.75
Baraga	633	1,196	733	463	\$138,038.00	\$218.07	\$115.42	1.89
Barry	2,507	4,921	3,039	1,882	\$534,869.00	\$213.35	\$108.69	1.96
Bay	8,818	15,997	10,123	5,874	\$1,796,826.00	\$203.77	\$112.32	1.81
Benzie	852	1,654	1,048	606	\$175,092.00	\$205.51	\$105.86	1.94
Berrien	11,935	23,278	13,086	10,192	\$2,660,760.00	\$222.94	\$114.30	1.95
Branch	2,529	5,354	3,073	2,281	\$551,149.00	\$217.93	\$102.94	2.12
Calhoun	11,567	21,803	13,207	8,596	\$2,482,751.00	\$214.64	\$113.87	1.88
Cass	3,087	6,234	3,615	2,619	\$705,409.00	\$228.51	\$113.16	2.02
Charlevoix	1,049	1,996	1,253	743	\$200,893.00	\$191.51	\$100.65	1.90
Cheboygan	1,886	3,566	2,321	1,245	\$373,128.00	\$197.84	\$104.63	1.89
Chippewa	2,108	4,066	2,461	1,605	\$436,913.00	\$207.26	\$107.46	1.93
Clare	3,400	6,442	4,251	2,191	\$740,647.00	\$217.84	\$114.97	1.89
Clinton	2,309	4,607	2,680	1,927	\$528,790.00	\$229.01	\$114.78	2.00
Crawford	1,232	2,263	1,497	766	\$247,920.00	\$201.23	\$109.55	1.84
Delta	2,709	5,009	3,221	1,788	\$534,982.00	\$197.48	\$106.80	1.85
Dickinson	1,519	2,654	1,771	883	\$269,909.00	\$177.69	\$101.70	1.75
Eaton	4,880	9,443	5,604	3,839	\$1,064,623.00	\$218.16	\$112.74	1.94
Emmet	1,277	2,367	1,528	839	\$230,375.00	\$180.40	\$97.33	1.85
Genesee	45,878	85,676	51,285	34,391	\$10,717,293.49	\$233.60	\$125.09	1.87
Gladwin	2,147	3,875	2,606	1,269	\$425,162.00	\$198.03	\$109.72	1.80
Gogebic	1,427	2,525	1,715	810	\$281,178.00	\$197.04	\$111.36	1.77
Grand Traverse	3,809	6,850	4,345	2,505	\$721,305.00	\$189.37	\$105.30	1.80
Gratiot	2,806	5,794	3,412	2,382	\$631,441.00	\$225.03	\$108.98	2.06

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,776	5,636	3,429	2,207	\$616,407.00	\$222.05	\$109.37	2.03
Houghton	2,028	3,847	2,493	1,354	\$391,953.00	\$193.27	\$101.89	1.90
Huron	1,740	3,249	2,051	1,198	\$341,869.00	\$196.48	\$105.22	1.87
Ingham	21,435	40,684	24,038	16,646	\$4,910,245.00	\$229.08	\$120.69	1.90
Ionia	3,557	6,992	4,197	2,795	\$763,289.00	\$214.59	\$109.17	1.97
Iosco	2,681	4,853	3,227	1,626	\$549,626.00	\$205.01	\$113.25	1.81
Iron	872	1,596	1,052	544	\$177,493.00	\$203.55	\$111.21	1.83
Isabella	3,752	6,839	4,388	2,451	\$762,211.00	\$203.15	\$111.45	1.82
Jackson	11,129	22,064	12,850	9,214	\$2,489,780.00	\$223.72	\$112.84	1.98
Kalamazoo	16,952	31,815	18,595	13,220	\$3,729,788.00	\$220.02	\$117.23	1.88
Kalkaska	1,349	2,613	1,692	921	\$271,449.00	\$201.22	\$103.88	1.94
Kent	37,528	74,247	40,331	33,916	\$8,397,685.00	\$223.77	\$113.10	1.98
Keweenaw	125	203	151	52	\$18,831.00	\$150.65	\$92.76	1.62
Lake	1,449	2,571	1,753	818	\$281,588.00	\$194.33	\$109.52	1.77
Lapeer	4,360	8,753	5,251	3,502	\$987,446.00	\$226.48	\$112.81	2.01
Leelanau	466	929	541	388	\$99,247.00	\$212.98	\$106.83	1.99
Lenawee	5,878	11,640	6,892	4,748	\$1,303,676.00	\$221.79	\$112.00	1.98
Livingston	4,491	8,312	5,149	3,163	\$940,169.00	\$209.35	\$113.11	1.85
Luce	464	868	564	304	\$91,551.00	\$197.31	\$105.47	1.87
Mackinac	520	896	621	275	\$94,180.00	\$181.12	\$105.11	1.72
Macomb	53,154	103,548	63,199	40,349	\$12,511,138.00	\$235.38	\$120.82	1.95
Manistee	1,777	3,314	2,123	1,191	\$346,251.00	\$194.85	\$104.48	1.86
Marquette	3,752	6,863	4,438	2,425	\$762,352.00	\$203.19	\$111.08	1.83
Mason	1,966	3,874	2,400	1,474	\$404,846.00	\$205.92	\$104.50	1.97
Mecosta	2,759	5,412	3,373	2,039	\$611,974.00	\$221.81	\$113.08	1.96
Menominee	1,338	2,478	1,577	901	\$267,938.00	\$200.25	\$108.13	1.85
Midland	4,729	8,968	5,707	3,261	\$1,006,509.00	\$212.84	\$112.23	1.90
Missaukee	976	2,036	1,221	815	\$211,377.00	\$216.57	\$103.82	2.09
Monroe	7,719	14,621	8,745	5,876	\$1,739,956.00	\$225.41	\$119.00	1.89
Montcalm	4,390	8,934	5,412	3,522	\$982,133.00	\$223.72	\$109.93	2.04

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	711	1,275	879	396	\$128,392.00	\$180.58	\$100.70	1.79
Muskegon	18,065	33,534	20,055	13,479	\$3,894,027.00	\$215.56	\$116.12	1.86
Newaygo	3,988	8,004	4,868	3,136	\$842,338.00	\$211.22	\$105.24	2.01
Oakland	53,637	95,493	59,790	35,703	\$11,527,956.00	\$214.93	\$120.72	1.78
Oceana	1,904	4,021	2,207	1,814	\$427,198.00	\$224.37	\$106.24	2.11
Ogemaw	2,313	4,284	2,830	1,454	\$458,647.00	\$198.29	\$107.06	1.85
Ontonagon	457	695	548	147	\$65,887.00	\$144.17	\$94.80	1.52
Osceola	1,690	3,432	2,112	1,320	\$382,861.00	\$226.54	\$111.56	2.03
Oscoda	827	1,518	1,036	482	\$156,769.00	\$189.56	\$103.27	1.84
Otsego	1,898	3,604	2,279	1,325	\$375,451.00	\$197.81	\$104.18	1.90
Ottawa	7,065	14,311	7,979	6,332	\$1,527,734.00	\$216.24	\$106.75	2.03
Presque Isle	847	1,491	1,002	489	\$154,608.00	\$182.54	\$103.69	1.76
Roscommon	2,355	4,270	2,878	1,392	\$475,093.00	\$201.74	\$111.26	1.81
Saginaw	19,266	36,267	21,215	15,052	\$4,328,252.00	\$224.66	\$119.34	1.88
St. Clair	12,115	22,496	13,931	8,565	\$2,622,811.00	\$216.49	\$116.59	1.86
St. Joseph	3,786	7,639	4,334	3,305	\$864,065.00	\$228.23	\$113.11	2.02
Sanilac	2,767	5,292	3,361	1,931	\$575,140.00	\$207.86	\$108.68	1.91
Schoolcraft	591	1,110	729	381	\$121,539.00	\$205.65	\$109.49	1.88
Shiawassee	4,753	9,295	5,732	3,563	\$1,043,327.00	\$219.51	\$112.25	1.96
Tuscola	3,813	7,785	4,746	3,039	\$876,419.00	\$229.85	\$112.58	2.04
Van Buren	5,777	11,768	6,687	5,081	\$1,318,995.00	\$228.32	\$112.08	2.04
Washtenaw	14,998	26,838	16,169	10,669	\$3,344,036.00	\$222.97	\$124.60	1.79
Wayne	239,415	452,256	260,239	192,017	\$58,697,992.12	\$245.17	\$129.79	1.89
Wexford	3,051	6,002	3,714	2,288	\$665,821.00	\$218.23	\$110.93	1.97
x-Unassigned	544	1,083	540	543	\$195,111.00	\$358.66	\$180.16	1.99
Entire State	744,232	1,411,654	838,501	573,153	\$169,894,595.61	\$228.28	\$120.35	1.90

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	18,562	46,409	3,452	3,492	187,748	187,746	409,309	891,280	125,161	282,727	744,232	1,411,654
Alcona	15	37	8	8	182	182	370	719	160	358	735	1,304
Alger	9	15	3	3	118	118	236	499	102	212	468	847
Allegan	82	203	37	37	1,072	1,072	2,903	7,119	915	2,090	5,009	10,521
Alpena	64	132	26	26	771	771	1,182	2,433	468	1,184	2,511	4,546
Antrim	16	31	4	4	243	243	544	1,252	245	559	1,052	2,089
Arenac	22	47	6	6	337	337	681	1,367	302	602	1,348	2,359
Baraga	9	20	5	5	123	123	385	828	111	220	633	1,196
Barry	31	66	15	15	515	515	1,426	3,151	520	1,174	2,507	4,921
Bay	222	511	64	64	2,297	2,297	4,720	9,782	1,515	3,343	8,818	15,997
Benzie	6	11	3	3	168	168	483	1,065	192	407	852	1,654
Berrien	266	603	56	58	3,041	3,041	6,687	15,374	1,885	4,202	11,935	23,278
Branch	34	84	5	5	582	582	1,469	3,598	439	1,085	2,529	5,354
Calhoun	309	730	42	43	3,131	3,131	6,170	13,235	1,915	4,664	11,567	21,803
Cass	47	100	6	6	644	644	1,845	4,299	545	1,185	3,087	6,234
Charlevoix	8	20	1	1	246	246	551	1,239	243	490	1,049	1,996
Cheboygan	25	49	18	18	432	432	1,003	2,199	408	868	1,886	3,566
Chippewa	53	130	26	27	485	485	1,165	2,476	379	948	2,108	4,066
Clare	76	175	12	12	918	918	1,818	3,778	576	1,559	3,400	6,442
Clinton	33	72	11	11	460	460	1,352	3,096	453	968	2,309	4,607
Crawford	16	32	5	5	269	269	651	1,360	291	597	1,232	2,263
Delta	23	52	17	17	666	666	1,440	3,012	563	1,262	2,709	5,009
Dickinson	13	21	8	8	296	296	821	1,658	381	671	1,519	2,654
Eaton	77	175	30	31	1,018	1,018	2,742	6,076	1,013	2,143	4,880	9,443
Emmet	5	14	20	20	263	263	687	1,491	302	579	1,277	2,367
Genesee	1,807	4,398	258	259	11,981	11,981	26,097	53,445	5,735	15,593	45,878	85,676
Gladwin	33	69	8	8	613	613	1,104	2,236	389	949	2,147	3,875
Gogebic	21	48	3	3	333	333	744	1,527	326	614	1,427	2,525
Grand Traverse	25	64	24	24	727	727	2,063	4,345	970	1,690	3,809	6,850
Gratiot	56	152	10	10	684	684	1,605	3,713	451	1,235	2,806	5,794

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	50	132	12	13	711	711	1,561	3,619	442	1,161	2,776	5,636
Houghton	34	81	25	25	441	441	1,035	2,320	493	980	2,028	3,847
Huron	31	73	13	13	408	408	925	2,027	363	728	1,740	3,249
Ingham	508	1,628	142	145	5,387	5,387	11,993	25,878	3,405	7,646	21,435	40,684
Ionia	49	101	24	24	796	796	2,030	4,486	658	1,585	3,557	6,992
Iosco	47	107	23	23	631	631	1,385	2,832	595	1,260	2,681	4,853
Iron	21	53	5	5	202	202	461	961	183	375	872	1,596
Isabella	43	87	8	8	909	909	2,075	4,342	717	1,493	3,752	6,839
Jackson	320	815	46	46	2,869	2,869	6,162	13,678	1,732	4,656	11,129	22,064
Kalamazoo	448	1,188	74	75	4,161	4,161	9,280	19,820	2,989	6,571	16,952	31,815
Kalkaska	17	41	10	10	272	272	742	1,670	308	620	1,349	2,613
Kent	1,041	2,753	275	284	8,900	8,900	20,750	48,731	6,562	13,579	37,528	74,247
Keweenaw	0	0	3	3	24	24	65	125	33	51	125	203
Lake	32	62	13	13	465	465	712	1,443	227	588	1,449	2,571
Lapeer	41	95	26	27	822	822	2,622	5,925	849	1,884	4,360	8,753
Leelanau	6	9	1	1	65	65	288	664	106	190	466	929
Lenawee	129	309	27	27	1,308	1,308	3,278	7,441	1,136	2,555	5,878	11,640
Livingston	38	81	18	18	751	751	2,544	5,325	1,140	2,137	4,491	8,312
Luce	12	39	5	5	140	140	231	481	76	203	464	868
Mackinac	18	38	1	1	105	105	228	458	168	294	520	896
Macomb	1,080	2,761	199	200	15,082	15,082	29,018	64,979	7,775	20,526	53,154	103,548
Manistee	28	59	4	4	464	464	946	2,027	335	760	1,777	3,314
Marquette	66	163	38	38	770	770	2,159	4,465	719	1,427	3,752	6,863
Mason	49	110	11	11	486	486	1,064	2,409	356	858	1,966	3,874
Mecosta	55	115	10	10	709	709	1,508	3,381	477	1,197	2,759	5,412
Menominee	14	38	13	13	281	281	706	1,533	324	613	1,338	2,478
Midland	73	168	24	24	1,092	1,092	2,653	5,681	887	2,003	4,729	8,968
Missaukee	20	53	4	4	217	217	575	1,348	160	414	976	2,036
Monroe	164	385	39	40	1,721	1,721	4,310	9,215	1,485	3,260	7,719	14,621
Montcalm	41	81	16	16	1,139	1,139	2,532	5,765	662	1,933	4,390	8,934

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	3	3	191	191	307	690	200	374	711	1,275
Muskegon	586	1,249	92	92	4,409	4,409	10,080	21,286	2,898	6,498	18,065	33,534
Newaygo	81	207	27	27	982	982	2,222	5,035	676	1,753	3,988	8,004
Oakland	817	2,026	153	158	14,648	14,648	26,763	57,083	11,256	21,578	53,637	95,493
Oceana	36	87	9	9	427	427	1,110	2,893	322	605	1,904	4,021
Ogemaw	51	118	11	11	641	641	1,178	2,537	432	977	2,313	4,284
Ontonagon	4	11	5	5	96	96	205	365	147	218	457	695
Osceola	33	65	11	11	497	497	917	2,114	232	745	1,690	3,432
Oscoda	17	36	3	3	234	234	396	831	177	414	827	1,518
Otsego	26	79	8	8	399	399	1,040	2,299	425	819	1,898	3,604
Ottawa	106	233	45	46	1,327	1,327	4,005	9,493	1,582	3,212	7,065	14,311
Presque Isle	10	21	5	5	209	209	420	861	203	395	847	1,491
Roscommon	21	47	14	14	645	645	1,214	2,541	461	1,023	2,355	4,270
Saginaw	768	1,870	76	76	5,892	5,893	10,456	21,876	2,074	6,552	19,266	36,267
St. Clair	214	507	58	59	2,481	2,481	7,105	14,649	2,257	4,800	12,115	22,496
St. Joseph	49	119	13	13	783	783	2,241	5,321	700	1,403	3,786	7,639
Sanilac	28	59	23	23	650	650	1,448	3,270	618	1,290	2,767	5,292
Schoolcraft	11	19	4	4	156	156	310	653	110	278	591	1,110
Shiawassee	120	321	8	8	1,195	1,195	2,593	5,704	837	2,067	4,753	9,295
Tuscola	41	112	16	16	898	898	2,237	5,029	621	1,730	3,813	7,785
Van Buren	111	291	26	26	1,298	1,298	3,360	8,048	982	2,105	5,777	11,768
Washtenaw	272	702	57	58	3,632	3,632	8,087	17,092	2,950	5,354	14,998	26,838
Wayne	7,203	18,372	934	943	61,197	61,194	132,869	287,790	37,212	83,957	239,415	452,256
Wexford	62	137	11	11	789	789	1,639	3,671	550	1,394	3,051	6,002
x-Unassigned	7	18	0	0	129	129	325	748	83	188	544	1,083
Entire State	18,562	46,409	3,452	3,492	187,748	187,746	409,309	891,280	125,161	282,727	744,232	1,411,654

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	581,752	640,761
Alcona	603	689
Alger	451	515
Allegan	4,409	4,889
Alpena	1,918	2,148
Antrim	1,285	1,483
Arenac	980	1,120
Baraga	551	627
Barry	2,293	2,561
Bay	6,368	6,912
Benzie	1,014	1,136
Berrien	9,154	9,970
Branch	2,220	2,511
Calhoun	8,401	9,096
Cass	2,625	2,905
Charlevoix	1,253	1,404
Cheboygan	1,824	2,087
Chippewa	1,954	2,172
Clare	2,323	2,590
Clinton	2,293	2,538
Crawford	974	1,107
Delta	2,058	2,302
Dickinson	1,306	1,447
Eaton	4,136	4,557
Emmet	1,795	2,006
Genesee	32,733	35,221
Gladwin	1,578	1,770
Gogebic	971	1,085
Grand Traverse	4,237	4,684
Gratiot	2,049	2,318

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,390	2,765
Houghton	1,945	2,206
Huron	1,511	1,737
Ingham	17,819	19,319
Ionia	2,857	3,161
Iosco	1,854	2,058
Iron	711	785
Isabella	3,642	3,995
Jackson	9,609	10,387
Kalamazoo	13,901	14,844
Kalkaska	1,150	1,321
Kent	30,913	33,592
Keweenaw	129	151
Lake	934	1,048
Lapeer	4,157	4,814
Leelanau	736	832
Lenawee	4,601	5,114
Livingston	5,214	5,725
Luce	368	411
Mackinac	546	605
Macomb	46,640	53,350
Manistee	1,517	1,689
Marquette	3,772	4,125
Mason	1,786	1,985
Mecosta	2,484	2,766
Menominee	1,128	1,282
Midland	4,097	4,582
Missaukee	867	993
Monroe	6,548	7,190
Montcalm	3,566	4,020

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	539	618
Muskegon	12,295	13,281
Newaygo	2,920	3,286
Oakland	47,946	52,887
Oceana	1,672	1,919
Ogemaw	1,644	1,879
Ontonagon	370	419
Osceola	1,311	1,499
Oscoda	577	643
Otsego	1,554	1,760
Ottawa	7,401	8,201
Presque Isle	829	948
Roscommon	1,808	2,045
Saginaw	13,471	14,368
St. Clair	9,423	10,339
St. Joseph	3,383	3,782
Sanilac	2,066	2,363
Schoolcraft	512	576
Shiawassee	3,559	4,004
Tuscola	3,205	3,705
Van Buren	4,549	5,115
Washtenaw	15,666	16,935
Wayne	161,183	176,413
Wexford	2,205	2,514
x-Unassigned	516	560
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>581,752</b>	<b>640,761</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	47,597	1,823	237,245	286,659	96,741	445	116,946	214,132
Alcona	39	2	257	298	178	1	182	361
Alger	33	0	141	174	133	2	95	230
Allegan	222	11	1,598	1,831	1,014	3	1,039	2,056
Alpena	132	4	1,064	1,200	431	2	632	1,065
Antrim	49	3	411	463	292	2	277	571
Arenac	77	3	425	505	263	2	315	580
Baraga	29	1	159	189	123	0	106	229
Barry	85	3	738	826	529	1	530	1,060
Bay	357	11	2,945	3,313	1,240	1	1,719	2,960
Benzie	38	3	263	304	239	0	207	446
Berrien	674	33	3,995	4,702	1,831	10	1,973	3,814
Branch	132	6	835	973	511	2	549	1,062
Calhoun	581	40	4,493	5,114	1,580	11	2,000	3,591
Cass	131	3	890	1,024	529	1	550	1,080
Charlevoix	56	3	406	465	295	0	242	537
Cheboygan	100	7	614	721	336	1	452	789
Chippewa	137	3	786	926	326	1	442	769
Clare	149	10	1,137	1,296	517	1	665	1,183
Clinton	76	2	738	816	373	2	421	796
Crawford	43	1	352	396	275	1	254	530
Delta	165	10	861	1,036	584	1	570	1,155
Dickinson	71	2	468	541	340	1	352	693
Eaton	249	16	1,450	1,715	785	3	899	1,687
Emmet	77	2	449	528	387	0	316	703
Genesee	1,777	92	15,154	17,023	3,507	22	6,386	9,915
Gladwin	105	7	779	891	346	1	440	787
Gogebic	61	5	402	468	366	2	301	669
Grand Traverse	172	17	1,246	1,435	840	8	1,043	1,891
Gratiot	117	6	917	1,040	605	1	513	1,119

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	157	8	1,049	1,214	512	4	621	1,137
Houghton	128	3	517	648	609	2	424	1,035
Huron	123	6	588	717	457	2	394	853
Ingham	1,237	78	6,874	8,189	2,226	21	3,009	5,256
Ionia	146	11	1,145	1,302	498	2	614	1,114
Iosco	102	8	748	858	449	2	560	1,011
Iron	58	5	238	301	386	0	197	583
Isabella	158	8	1,201	1,367	525	3	706	1,234
Jackson	452	22	4,270	4,744	1,687	7	2,021	3,715
Kalamazoo	720	73	5,790	6,583	1,927	14	2,818	4,759
Kalkaska	59	3	369	431	307	0	306	613
Kent	2,050	102	12,462	14,614	5,457	27	6,720	12,204
Keweenaw	8	1	27	36	24	0	29	53
Lake	92	1	549	642	279	1	262	542
Lapeer	152	10	1,200	1,362	667	4	879	1,550
Leelanau	19	3	131	153	162	0	104	266
Lenawee	245	10	1,771	2,026	930	6	1,158	2,094
Livingston	144	14	1,341	1,499	713	2	935	1,650
Luce	43	1	178	222	110	0	94	204
Mackinac	40	1	167	208	139	1	141	281
Macomb	5,804	119	16,159	22,082	7,339	25	8,367	15,731
Manistee	96	6	619	721	365	1	345	711
Marquette	148	9	1,017	1,174	715	4	774	1,493
Mason	104	4	705	813	399	0	385	784
Mecosta	132	8	997	1,137	452	3	535	990
Menominee	84	5	392	481	399	0	269	668
Midland	192	13	1,451	1,656	748	3	955	1,706
Missaukee	36	4	291	331	234	1	213	448
Monroe	269	17	2,463	2,749	1,064	4	1,497	2,565
Montcalm	200	13	1,589	1,802	556	0	888	1,444

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	43	0	263	306	168	1	177	346
Muskegon	728	37	5,621	6,386	2,272	12	2,898	5,182
Newaygo	170	9	1,316	1,495	671	4	779	1,454
Oakland	6,734	155	15,629	22,518	9,101	49	9,761	18,911
Oceana	109	2	665	776	334	0	343	677
Ogemaw	111	5	746	862	370	2	505	877
Ontonagon	27	1	123	151	146	1	116	263
Osceola	119	2	703	824	257	1	366	624
Oscoda	46	1	271	318	162	0	197	359
Otsego	64	8	540	612	356	2	412	770
Ottawa	349	26	2,306	2,681	1,499	9	1,663	3,171
Presque Isle	69	2	285	356	191	0	203	394
Roscommon	112	3	833	948	413	0	548	961
Saginaw	962	46	7,745	8,753	2,074	10	2,927	5,011
St. Clair	436	20	3,153	3,609	1,511	5	2,179	3,695
St. Joseph	148	13	1,117	1,278	725	2	786	1,513
Sanilac	175	10	821	1,006	556	3	602	1,161
Schoolcraft	61	4	200	265	160	0	136	296
Shiawassee	173	8	1,572	1,753	652	0	872	1,524
Tuscola	144	4	1,292	1,440	664	2	841	1,507
Van Buren	311	10	1,875	2,196	992	1	1,036	2,029
Washtenaw	1,133	38	4,858	6,029	2,162	8	2,719	4,889
Wayne	16,007	532	73,511	90,044	21,673	106	26,562	48,341
Wexford	136	13	1,033	1,182	493	5	557	1,055
x-Unassigned	98	2	496	596	29	0	71	100
Entire State	47,597	1,823	237,245	286,659	96,741	445	116,946	214,132

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2016**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	40,384	747,833	94	62,858	4,784	389,616	133	213,999	45,395	1,414,306
Alcona	40	581	0	65	3	343	1	360	44	1,349
Alger	13	462	0	51	0	337	1	229	14	1,079
Allegan	183	6,810	0	932	18	5,121	0	2,056	201	14,919
Alpena	119	1,884	1	196	8	1,325	0	1,065	128	4,470
Antrim	41	1,228	0	155	1	1,175	0	571	42	3,129
Arenac	40	1,054	0	149	5	690	0	580	45	2,473
Baraga	21	549	0	50	2	429	0	229	23	1,257
Barry	82	3,056	0	445	5	2,181	0	1,060	87	6,742
Bay	434	7,010	0	536	66	4,289	1	2,959	501	14,794
Benzie	9	952	0	118	1	760	0	446	10	2,276
Berrien	541	12,993	3	1,267	61	7,096	2	3,812	607	25,168
Branch	91	3,526	0	358	3	2,607	0	1,062	94	7,553
Calhoun	656	11,922	0	1,117	72	6,425	2	3,589	730	23,053
Cass	115	3,860	0	416	2	2,193	0	1,080	117	7,549
Charlevoix	19	1,186	1	172	3	1,212	0	537	23	3,107
Cheboygan	62	1,775	0	244	3	1,336	1	788	66	4,143
Chippewa	113	2,248	0	267	17	1,464	1	768	131	4,747
Clare	147	3,040	0	244	25	1,410	0	1,183	172	5,877
Clinton	69	3,011	0	473	6	2,023	0	796	75	6,303
Crawford	37	1,050	0	141	4	592	0	530	41	2,313
Delta	51	2,453	0	261	9	1,517	1	1,154	61	5,385
Dickinson	21	1,489	0	183	4	1,172	0	693	25	3,537
Eaton	161	5,513	1	799	19	3,636	1	1,686	182	11,634
Emmet	16	1,504	0	203	1	1,386	0	703	17	3,796
Genesee	3,741	42,439	8	2,797	523	18,233	10	9,905	4,282	73,374
Gladwin	65	1,794	0	178	11	1,020	0	787	76	3,779
Gogebic	51	1,082	0	117	0	603	0	669	51	2,471
Grand Traverse	64	3,947	0	615	3	3,566	0	1,891	67	10,019
Gratiot	129	3,043	0	313	16	1,894	0	1,119	145	6,369

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2016**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	126	3,413	2	404	13	2,383	2	1,135	143	7,335
Houghton	80	1,855	0	138	9	1,763	0	1,035	89	4,791
Huron	57	1,768	1	155	14	1,325	0	853	72	4,101
Ingham	1,400	21,883	2	1,776	150	9,807	1	5,255	1,553	38,721
Ionia	103	4,040	1	416	12	2,850	0	1,114	116	8,420
Iosco	90	2,099	0	130	11	1,180	0	1,011	101	4,420
Iron	43	813	0	61	6	495	0	583	49	1,952
Isabella	90	3,673	0	320	3	2,128	1	1,233	94	7,354
Jackson	698	11,950	0	1,121	96	6,468	1	3,714	795	23,253
Kalamazoo	986	16,434	0	2,153	128	9,344	4	4,755	1,118	32,686
Kalkaska	28	1,460	0	214	13	1,002	0	613	41	3,289
Kent	2,413	43,009	7	4,364	334	29,243	6	12,198	2,760	88,814
Keweenaw	1	85	0	11	1	100	0	53	2	249
Lake	55	1,048	0	80	3	537	1	541	59	2,206
Lapeer	104	5,233	0	619	13	3,467	0	1,550	117	10,869
Leelanau	12	647	0	98	0	623	0	266	12	1,634
Lenawee	283	6,553	0	643	36	4,281	1	2,093	320	13,570
Livingston	97	5,630	0	835	9	3,748	1	1,649	107	11,862
Luce	31	414	0	61	7	255	0	204	38	934
Mackinac	36	464	0	58	9	358	0	281	45	1,161
Macomb	2,407	55,303	6	4,347	257	31,689	5	15,726	2,675	107,065
Manistee	49	1,618	0	119	5	1,003	0	711	54	3,451
Marquette	148	3,461	1	413	16	2,081	0	1,493	165	7,448
Mason	100	2,209	0	176	13	1,328	1	783	114	4,496
Mecosta	109	2,946	1	272	13	1,582	0	990	123	5,790
Menominee	36	1,278	1	123	4	892	0	668	41	2,961
Midland	163	4,301	0	504	13	2,922	0	1,706	176	9,433
Missaukee	47	1,125	0	137	11	919	0	448	58	2,629
Monroe	376	8,317	0	813	41	4,783	3	2,562	420	16,475
Montcalm	84	5,082	0	426	8	3,246	0	1,444	92	10,198

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2016**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	25	567	0	84	0	387	0	346	25	1,384
Muskegon	1,094	15,977	2	1,483	168	9,287	2	5,180	1,266	31,927
Newaygo	212	4,142	2	456	13	2,616	2	1,452	229	8,666
Oakland	1,850	52,649	7	4,973	196	29,818	8	18,903	2,061	106,343
Oceana	69	3,007	0	244	15	1,692	0	677	84	5,620
Ogemaw	103	1,744	0	181	16	1,114	1	876	120	3,915
Ontonagon	10	281	0	40	1	180	0	263	11	764
Osceola	75	2,089	0	324	6	1,081	0	624	81	4,118
Oscoda	35	701	0	87	1	384	0	359	36	1,531
Otsego	65	1,786	0	282	4	1,425	0	770	69	4,263
Ottawa	235	9,963	0	1,439	26	8,935	0	3,171	261	23,508
Presque Isle	22	685	0	93	1	545	0	394	23	1,717
Roscommon	54	2,050	0	164	3	1,009	0	961	57	4,184
Saginaw	1,591	17,180	4	1,297	224	8,144	4	5,007	1,823	31,628
St. Clair	457	11,566	3	1,326	58	6,591	3	3,692	521	23,175
St. Joseph	120	5,800	0	628	6	3,329	0	1,513	126	11,270
Sanilac	75	2,895	0	270	4	1,978	0	1,161	79	6,304
Schoolcraft	15	687	0	55	1	311	0	296	16	1,349
Shiawassee	299	4,864	2	508	33	2,963	3	1,521	337	9,856
Tuscola	115	4,094	0	496	19	2,498	2	1,505	136	8,593
Van Buren	267	6,682	0	827	28	4,282	0	2,029	295	13,820
Washtenaw	652	15,027	0	1,108	70	8,060	2	4,887	724	29,082
Wayne	15,426	230,021	38	12,161	1,733	82,735	58	48,283	17,255	373,200
Wexford	125	2,950	0	288	17	2,106	0	1,055	142	6,399
x-Unassigned	10	854	0	195	2	309	0	100	12	1,458
Entire State	40,384	747,833	94	62,858	4,784	389,616	133	213,999	45,395	1,414,306

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,636	9,420	\$3,157,947.52	975	1,701	\$492,947.78	7,540	11,121	\$3,650,895.30
Alcona	4	6	\$3,941.50	1	1	\$512.00	5	7	\$4,453.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	43	48	\$18,490.78	4	7	\$1,659.39	47	55	\$20,150.17
Alpena	17	20	\$4,141.81	5	7	\$2,042.25	22	27	\$6,184.06
Antrim	11	14	\$6,047.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,047.00
Arenac	22	26	\$8,852.28	1	2	\$410.00	23	28	\$9,262.28
Baraga	7	8	\$2,100.13	3	5	\$1,323.59	10	13	\$3,423.72
Barry	23	33	\$6,796.74	3	5	\$1,765.00	26	38	\$8,561.74
Bay	84	120	\$31,571.39	14	19	\$6,470.99	95	139	\$38,042.38
Benzie	6	6	\$1,471.21	1	2	\$365.00	7	8	\$1,836.21
Berrien	197	242	\$62,445.22	22	36	\$9,734.10	216	278	\$72,179.32
Branch	33	42	\$17,165.06	3	5	\$986.29	36	47	\$18,151.35
Calhoun	91	111	\$37,657.79	21	38	\$10,688.49	111	149	\$48,346.28
Cass	64	84	\$21,154.63	5	8	\$3,819.20	69	92	\$24,973.83
Charlevoix	2	2	\$376.51	2	3	\$883.49	4	5	\$1,260.00
Cheboygan	28	33	\$9,857.82	5	7	\$2,971.66	33	40	\$12,829.48
Chippewa	5	6	\$1,468.79	2	3	\$193.13	7	9	\$1,661.92
Clare	41	48	\$19,045.56	4	6	\$1,956.00	44	54	\$21,001.56
Clinton	21	37	\$7,937.96	3	4	\$660.70	23	41	\$8,598.66
Crawford	12	12	\$4,226.52	5	6	\$3,099.93	15	18	\$7,326.45
Delta	5	5	\$1,474.96	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,474.96
Dickinson	6	6	\$10,417.89	1	2	\$410.00	7	8	\$10,827.89
Eaton	37	52	\$13,415.16	12	22	\$4,459.05	49	74	\$17,874.21
Emmet	3	4	\$895.19	1	1	\$53.00	4	5	\$948.19
Genesee	574	1,009	\$275,005.42	54	93	\$26,364.72	625	1,102	\$301,370.14
Gladwin	20	26	\$6,985.47	1	1	\$145.44	20	27	\$7,130.91
Gogebic	13	14	\$5,081.35	3	3	\$2,308.30	16	17	\$7,389.65
Grand Traverse	10	12	\$3,438.59	2	2	\$752.65	12	14	\$4,191.24
Gratiot	38	54	\$14,009.27	5	6	\$1,500.91	42	60	\$15,510.18

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	40	\$11,041.64	1	2	\$600.00	35	42	\$11,641.64
Houghton	18	21	\$8,620.11	12	13	\$4,366.06	27	34	\$12,986.17
Huron	21	27	\$8,754.97	2	2	\$231.38	22	29	\$8,986.35
Ingham	172	215	\$68,753.13	54	76	\$18,194.05	222	291	\$86,947.18
Ionia	26	41	\$11,031.92	3	5	\$1,485.00	28	46	\$12,516.92
Iosco	27	30	\$10,538.32	2	3	\$635.00	29	33	\$11,173.32
Iron	1	1	\$579.64	1	1	\$103.04	2	2	\$682.68
Isabella	25	36	\$12,751.43	2	2	\$660.95	27	38	\$13,412.38
Jackson	100	170	\$46,715.90	5	8	\$2,462.64	104	178	\$49,178.54
Kalamazoo	129	203	\$61,745.58	24	37	\$9,810.45	153	240	\$71,556.03
Kalkaska	12	14	\$5,244.43	2	3	\$1,017.29	14	17	\$6,261.72
Kent	450	538	\$193,867.21	43	71	\$20,895.36	489	609	\$214,762.57
Keweenaw	2	3	\$1,085.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,085.00
Lake	41	46	\$19,643.27	3	4	\$2,658.52	44	50	\$22,301.79
Lapeer	57	65	\$24,165.14	4	6	\$799.64	60	71	\$24,964.78
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	65	81	\$22,755.69	10	16	\$4,511.73	71	97	\$27,267.42
Livingston	24	28	\$11,207.03	1	2	\$365.00	25	30	\$11,572.03
Luce	16	17	\$6,908.10	1	2	\$364.13	17	19	\$7,272.23
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	382	426	\$167,353.54	50	86	\$24,523.38	430	512	\$191,876.92
Manistee	12	12	\$6,859.47	2	4	\$730.00	14	16	\$7,589.47
Marquette	16	19	\$6,880.59	5	10	\$2,825.00	21	29	\$9,705.59
Mason	11	12	\$3,722.22	3	4	\$2,367.54	14	16	\$6,089.76
Mecosta	17	20	\$6,742.46	2	4	\$965.00	19	24	\$7,707.46
Menominee	2	3	\$886.44	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$886.44
Midland	48	75	\$24,536.63	6	8	\$1,955.20	53	83	\$26,491.83
Missaukee	23	27	\$10,265.40	1	2	\$594.18	24	29	\$10,859.58
Monroe	70	79	\$34,686.71	9	17	\$4,131.81	79	96	\$38,818.52
Montcalm	28	38	\$12,117.06	3	5	\$1,485.00	30	43	\$13,602.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	16	\$5,330.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,330.18
Muskegon	277	329	\$116,365.54	23	26	\$9,226.83	298	355	\$125,592.37
Newaygo	43	51	\$19,129.59	3	5	\$1,240.56	46	56	\$20,370.15
Oakland	374	421	\$168,759.79	59	131	\$35,063.14	431	552	\$203,822.93
Oceana	13	16	\$7,383.31	2	3	\$1,865.00	15	19	\$9,248.31
Ogemaw	40	43	\$20,852.76	10	17	\$5,973.97	50	60	\$26,826.73
Ontonagon	8	9	\$4,736.91	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,736.91
Osceola	14	16	\$9,081.67	1	1	\$1,500.00	15	17	\$10,581.67
Oscoda	7	7	\$3,597.24	2	3	\$5,446.59	9	10	\$9,043.83
Otsego	25	31	\$9,946.20	2	3	\$1,515.00	27	34	\$11,461.20
Ottawa	33	43	\$15,901.16	8	14	\$3,079.81	41	57	\$18,980.97
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,159.09	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,159.09
Roscommon	25	26	\$7,959.33	1	1	\$1,500.00	26	27	\$9,459.33
Saginaw	250	448	\$101,579.61	39	64	\$14,415.70	282	512	\$115,995.31
St. Clair	227	270	\$90,510.78	26	34	\$9,618.50	246	304	\$100,129.28
St. Joseph	55	68	\$16,913.29	5	8	\$1,620.72	59	76	\$18,534.01
Sanilac	53	65	\$24,236.02	3	4	\$954.81	55	69	\$25,190.83
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$802.36	1	1	\$124.30	2	4	\$926.66
Shiawassee	42	70	\$19,064.38	4	8	\$2,400.00	46	78	\$21,464.38
Tuscola	63	69	\$27,627.62	3	3	\$2,200.06	66	72	\$29,827.68
Van Buren	88	109	\$28,419.94	7	14	\$3,645.28	94	123	\$32,065.22
Washtenaw	122	204	\$71,143.43	18	36	\$9,038.38	139	240	\$80,181.81
Wayne	1,555	2,663	\$964,476.56	323	637	\$188,145.96	1,869	3,300	\$1,152,622.52
Wexford	55	64	\$26,782.22	0	0	\$0.00	55	64	\$26,782.22
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$1,257.51	1	1	\$100.54	4	6	\$1,358.05
Entire State	6,636	9,420	\$3,157,947.52	975	1,701	\$492,947.78	7,540	11,121	\$3,650,895.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69	0	0	\$0.00	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69
Alcona	4	6	\$3,941.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,941.50
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	41	46	\$17,700.87	0	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$17,700.87
Alpena	15	17	\$3,392.31	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$3,392.31
Antrim	11	14	\$6,047.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,047.00
Arenac	20	23	\$8,057.28	0	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$8,057.28
Baraga	6	6	\$1,683.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,683.83
Barry	22	32	\$6,744.67	0	0	\$0.00	22	32	\$6,744.67
Bay	73	97	\$23,821.35	0	0	\$0.00	73	97	\$23,821.35
Benzie	5	5	\$1,345.44	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,345.44
Berrien	175	207	\$51,744.69	0	0	\$0.00	175	207	\$51,744.69
Branch	28	35	\$12,952.87	0	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$12,952.87
Calhoun	84	95	\$33,929.58	0	0	\$0.00	84	95	\$33,929.58
Cass	62	81	\$20,295.59	0	0	\$0.00	62	81	\$20,295.59
Charlevoix	2	2	\$376.51	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$376.51
Cheboygan	26	30	\$8,853.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$8,853.96
Chippewa	3	4	\$1,212.49	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,212.49
Clare	39	46	\$18,153.56	0	0	\$0.00	39	46	\$18,153.56
Clinton	17	32	\$6,322.49	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$6,322.49
Crawford	12	12	\$4,226.52	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$4,226.52
Delta	4	4	\$988.49	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$988.49
Dickinson	6	6	\$10,417.89	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$10,417.89
Eaton	28	38	\$10,634.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$10,634.30
Emmet	2	3	\$486.31	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$486.31
Genesee	518	935	\$246,915.73	0	0	\$0.00	518	935	\$246,915.73
Gladwin	19	25	\$6,077.23	0	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$6,077.23
Gogebic	10	10	\$4,211.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,211.35
Grand Traverse	10	12	\$3,438.59	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,438.59
Gratiot	35	51	\$12,961.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	51	\$12,961.07

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	39	\$11,012.05	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$11,012.05
Houghton	16	19	\$8,357.39	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$8,357.39
Huron	21	26	\$8,459.97	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,459.97
Ingham	95	112	\$39,993.41	0	0	\$0.00	95	112	\$39,993.41
Ionia	23	38	\$10,507.80	0	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$10,507.80
Iosco	25	28	\$9,847.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$9,847.12
Iron	1	1	\$579.64	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$579.64
Isabella	24	34	\$12,031.43	0	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$12,031.43
Jackson	87	154	\$39,408.29	0	0	\$0.00	87	154	\$39,408.29
Kalamazoo	106	174	\$46,936.50	0	0	\$0.00	106	174	\$46,936.50
Kalkaska	11	13	\$5,112.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,112.15
Kent	398	472	\$160,722.24	0	0	\$0.00	398	472	\$160,722.24
Keweenaw	1	2	\$910.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$910.00
Lake	38	42	\$16,699.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$16,699.07
Lapeer	52	59	\$22,906.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$22,906.13
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	60	75	\$21,618.90	0	0	\$0.00	60	75	\$21,618.90
Livingston	22	26	\$10,262.03	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$10,262.03
Luce	15	16	\$6,776.41	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,776.41
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	341	376	\$143,270.14	0	0	\$0.00	341	376	\$143,270.14
Manistee	11	11	\$6,737.21	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$6,737.21
Marquette	10	11	\$3,066.46	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,066.46
Mason	11	12	\$3,722.22	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$3,722.22
Mecosta	15	17	\$5,947.46	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$5,947.46
Menominee	2	3	\$886.44	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$886.44
Midland	46	73	\$22,659.63	0	0	\$0.00	46	73	\$22,659.63
Missaukee	21	25	\$9,403.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$9,403.24
Monroe	66	74	\$31,680.81	0	0	\$0.00	66	74	\$31,680.81
Montcalm	28	36	\$11,889.06	0	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$11,889.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	16	\$5,330.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,330.18
Muskegon	257	304	\$105,160.16	0	0	\$0.00	257	304	\$105,160.16
Newaygo	41	47	\$18,097.95	0	0	\$0.00	41	47	\$18,097.95
Oakland	355	395	\$154,409.83	0	0	\$0.00	355	395	\$154,409.83
Oceana	12	13	\$6,493.31	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$6,493.31
Ogemaw	39	42	\$20,677.76	0	0	\$0.00	39	42	\$20,677.76
Ontonagon	8	9	\$4,736.91	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,736.91
Osceola	12	13	\$7,721.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$7,721.67
Oscoda	7	7	\$3,597.24	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,597.24
Otsego	25	30	\$9,426.20	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$9,426.20
Ottawa	28	35	\$13,034.31	0	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$13,034.31
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,159.09	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,159.09
Roscommon	25	26	\$7,959.33	0	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$7,959.33
Saginaw	191	352	\$84,085.53	0	0	\$0.00	191	352	\$84,085.53
St. Clair	204	229	\$78,898.97	0	0	\$0.00	204	229	\$78,898.97
St. Joseph	55	68	\$16,913.29	0	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$16,913.29
Sanilac	49	60	\$23,071.53	0	0	\$0.00	49	60	\$23,071.53
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$802.36	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$802.36
Shiawassee	42	70	\$19,064.38	0	0	\$0.00	42	70	\$19,064.38
Tuscola	61	66	\$26,903.88	0	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$26,903.88
Van Buren	84	105	\$25,931.12	0	0	\$0.00	84	105	\$25,931.12
Washtenaw	109	186	\$63,214.48	0	0	\$0.00	109	186	\$63,214.48
Wayne	1,437	2,506	\$902,308.58	0	0	\$0.00	1,437	2,506	\$902,308.58
Wexford	51	59	\$25,725.45	0	0	\$0.00	51	59	\$25,725.45
x-Unassigned	3	5	\$1,257.51	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,257.51
Entire State	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69	0	0	\$0.00	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	789	925	\$333,629.83	975	1,701	\$492,947.78	1,762	2,626	\$826,577.61
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00	1	1	\$512.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$789.91	4	7	\$1,659.39	6	9	\$2,449.30
Alpena	3	3	\$749.50	5	7	\$2,042.25	8	10	\$2,791.75
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	3	\$795.00	1	2	\$410.00	3	5	\$1,205.00
Baraga	2	2	\$416.30	3	5	\$1,323.59	5	7	\$1,739.89
Barry	1	1	\$52.07	3	5	\$1,765.00	4	6	\$1,817.07
Bay	21	23	\$7,750.04	14	19	\$6,470.99	35	42	\$14,221.03
Benzie	1	1	\$125.77	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$490.77
Berrien	33	35	\$10,700.53	22	36	\$9,734.10	55	71	\$20,434.63
Branch	6	7	\$4,212.19	3	5	\$986.29	9	12	\$5,198.48
Calhoun	11	16	\$3,728.21	21	38	\$10,688.49	32	54	\$14,416.70
Cass	3	3	\$859.04	5	8	\$3,819.20	8	11	\$4,678.24
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$883.49	2	3	\$883.49
Cheboygan	2	3	\$1,003.86	5	7	\$2,971.66	7	10	\$3,975.52
Chippewa	2	2	\$256.30	2	3	\$193.13	4	5	\$449.43
Clare	2	2	\$892.00	4	6	\$1,956.00	6	8	\$2,848.00
Clinton	4	5	\$1,615.47	3	4	\$660.70	7	9	\$2,276.17
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,099.93	5	6	\$3,099.93
Delta	1	1	\$486.47	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$486.47
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Eaton	12	14	\$2,780.86	12	22	\$4,459.05	24	36	\$7,239.91
Emmet	1	1	\$408.88	1	1	\$53.00	2	2	\$461.88
Genesee	64	74	\$28,089.69	54	93	\$26,364.72	118	167	\$54,454.41
Gladwin	1	1	\$908.24	1	1	\$145.44	2	2	\$1,053.68
Gogebic	3	4	\$870.00	3	3	\$2,308.30	6	7	\$3,178.30
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$752.65	2	2	\$752.65
Gratiot	3	3	\$1,048.20	5	6	\$1,500.91	8	9	\$2,549.11

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$29.59	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$629.59
Houghton	2	2	\$262.72	12	13	\$4,366.06	14	15	\$4,628.78
Huron	1	1	\$295.00	2	2	\$231.38	3	3	\$526.38
Ingham	96	103	\$28,759.72	54	76	\$18,194.05	150	179	\$46,953.77
Ionia	3	3	\$524.12	3	5	\$1,485.00	6	8	\$2,009.12
Iosco	2	2	\$691.20	2	3	\$635.00	4	5	\$1,326.20
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.04	1	1	\$103.04
Isabella	1	2	\$720.00	2	2	\$660.95	3	4	\$1,380.95
Jackson	13	16	\$7,307.61	5	8	\$2,462.64	18	24	\$9,770.25
Kalamazoo	26	29	\$14,809.08	24	37	\$9,810.45	50	66	\$24,619.53
Kalkaska	1	1	\$132.28	2	3	\$1,017.29	3	4	\$1,149.57
Kent	63	66	\$33,144.97	43	71	\$20,895.36	106	137	\$54,040.33
Keweenaw	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	3	4	\$2,944.20	3	4	\$2,658.52	6	8	\$5,602.72
Lapeer	5	6	\$1,259.01	4	6	\$799.64	9	12	\$2,058.65
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	6	\$1,136.79	10	16	\$4,511.73	15	22	\$5,648.52
Livingston	2	2	\$945.00	1	2	\$365.00	3	4	\$1,310.00
Luce	1	1	\$131.69	1	2	\$364.13	2	3	\$495.82
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	45	50	\$24,083.40	50	86	\$24,523.38	95	136	\$48,606.78
Manistee	1	1	\$122.26	2	4	\$730.00	3	5	\$852.26
Marquette	7	8	\$3,814.13	5	10	\$2,825.00	12	18	\$6,639.13
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,367.54	3	4	\$2,367.54
Mecosta	2	3	\$795.00	2	4	\$965.00	4	7	\$1,760.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$1,877.00	6	8	\$1,955.20	8	10	\$3,832.20
Missaukee	2	2	\$862.16	1	2	\$594.18	3	4	\$1,456.34
Monroe	5	5	\$3,005.90	9	17	\$4,131.81	14	22	\$7,137.71
Montcalm	1	2	\$228.00	3	5	\$1,485.00	4	7	\$1,713.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	22	25	\$11,205.38	23	26	\$9,226.83	45	51	\$20,432.21
Newaygo	2	4	\$1,031.64	3	5	\$1,240.56	5	9	\$2,272.20
Oakland	23	26	\$14,349.96	59	131	\$35,063.14	82	157	\$49,413.10
Oceana	1	3	\$890.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	3	6	\$2,755.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$175.00	10	17	\$5,973.97	11	18	\$6,148.97
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	3	\$1,360.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	4	\$2,860.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$5,446.59	2	3	\$5,446.59
Otsego	1	1	\$520.00	2	3	\$1,515.00	3	4	\$2,035.00
Ottawa	6	8	\$2,866.85	8	14	\$3,079.81	14	22	\$5,946.66
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Saginaw	68	96	\$17,494.08	39	64	\$14,415.70	105	160	\$31,909.78
St. Clair	30	41	\$11,611.81	26	34	\$9,618.50	56	75	\$21,230.31
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,620.72	5	8	\$1,620.72
Sanilac	5	5	\$1,164.49	3	4	\$954.81	8	9	\$2,119.30
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.30	1	1	\$124.30
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,400.00	4	8	\$2,400.00
Tuscola	2	3	\$723.74	3	3	\$2,200.06	5	6	\$2,923.80
Van Buren	4	4	\$2,488.82	7	14	\$3,645.28	11	18	\$6,134.10
Washtenaw	15	18	\$7,928.95	18	36	\$9,038.38	33	54	\$16,967.33
Wayne	131	157	\$62,167.98	323	637	\$188,145.96	454	794	\$250,313.94
Wexford	5	5	\$1,056.77	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,056.77
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.54	1	1	\$100.54
Entire State	789	925	\$333,629.83	975	1,701	\$492,947.78	1,762	2,626	\$826,577.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	160	\$14,329.34	69	\$6,727.24	28	\$74,622.24	3,292	\$877,988.79	327	\$101,066.80	4,619	\$1,749,583.28	0	\$0.00	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,855.24	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,086.26	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,941.50
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$259.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,768.71	4	\$1,758.84	24	\$8,913.33	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$17,700.87
Alpena	1	\$49.00	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,073.69	1	\$278.20	9	\$1,751.42	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$3,392.31
Antrim	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,371.71	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,625.29	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,047.00
Arenac	3	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,831.20	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,016.08	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$8,057.28
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,214.37	0	\$0.00	3	\$469.46	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,683.83
Barry	3	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,973.84	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,650.83	0	\$0.00	22	32	\$6,744.67
Bay	2	\$212.00	2	\$114.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,489.97	9	\$2,613.46	56	\$14,391.92	0	\$0.00	73	97	\$23,821.35
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$386.79	0	\$0.00	4	\$958.65	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,345.44
Berrien	10	\$800.00	17	\$1,627.00	2	\$5,268.66	30	\$15,719.02	32	\$5,452.59	116	\$22,877.42	0	\$0.00	175	207	\$51,744.69
Branch	6	\$426.00	1	\$107.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,805.91	3	\$1,077.39	16	\$6,536.57	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$12,952.87
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,388.37	5	\$1,887.37	64	\$25,653.84	0	\$0.00	84	95	\$33,929.58
Cass	5	\$375.00	7	\$584.75	0	\$0.00	26	\$10,609.22	5	\$902.51	38	\$7,824.11	0	\$0.00	62	81	\$20,295.59
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$376.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$376.51
Cheboygan	4	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,882.96	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,626.00	0	\$0.00	26	30	\$8,853.96
Chippewa	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,062.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,212.49
Clare	2	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$11,532.71	3	\$1,784.45	16	\$4,726.40	0	\$0.00	39	46	\$18,153.56
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,267.28	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,055.21	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$6,322.49
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$199.42	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,084.57	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,942.53	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$4,226.52
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$929.66	0	\$0.00	1	\$58.83	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$988.49
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,467.55	2	\$865.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$84.84	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$10,417.89
Eaton	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,074.25	3	\$843.27	14	\$4,516.78	0	\$0.00	28	38	\$10,634.30
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$68.89	0	\$0.00	2	\$417.42	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$486.31
Genesee	2	\$267.47	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,645.92	425	\$64,405.62	42	\$13,610.87	463	\$161,985.85	0	\$0.00	518	935	\$246,915.73
Gladwin	5	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,420.48	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,331.75	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$6,077.23
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	7	\$3,493.51	0	\$0.00	2	\$367.84	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,211.35
Grand Traverse	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,588.72	1	\$361.20	5	\$1,438.67	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,438.59
Gratiot	3	\$274.99	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$3,846.03	2	\$304.46	26	\$8,500.59	0	\$0.00	35	51	\$12,961.07

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	6	\$330.00	3	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,410.34	2	\$1,321.95	24	\$7,794.76	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$11,012.05
Houghton	1	\$60.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,493.99	1	\$850.00	6	\$3,833.40	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$8,357.39
Huron	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,748.90	1	\$153.00	16	\$5,458.07	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,459.97
Ingham	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$12,949.37	4	\$1,186.48	61	\$25,822.56	0	\$0.00	95	112	\$39,993.41
Ionia	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,050.00	17	\$2,754.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,653.80	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$10,507.80
Iosco	5	\$619.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,107.39	1	\$238.11	16	\$6,882.44	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$9,847.12
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$579.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$579.64
Isabella	6	\$729.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,617.22	1	\$262.01	14	\$6,423.20	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$12,031.43
Jackson	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	68	\$9,218.34	4	\$1,561.26	81	\$28,428.69	0	\$0.00	87	154	\$39,408.29
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.42	0	\$0.00	70	\$10,568.52	14	\$4,619.56	89	\$31,628.00	0	\$0.00	106	174	\$46,936.50
Kalkaska	2	\$175.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$450.00	7	\$3,994.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$452.27	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,112.15
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	169	\$50,964.89	13	\$4,603.05	290	\$105,154.30	0	\$0.00	398	472	\$160,722.24
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$910.00
Lake	5	\$415.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$11,619.69	1	\$265.74	13	\$4,398.48	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$16,699.07
Lapeer	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,414.42	4	\$594.52	36	\$15,822.19	0	\$0.00	52	59	\$22,906.13
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	11	\$875.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,650.06	4	\$949.23	37	\$14,144.61	0	\$0.00	60	75	\$21,618.90
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$981.03	2	\$274.43	20	\$9,006.57	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$10,262.03
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,718.58	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,057.83	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,776.41
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	2	\$348.10	1	\$129.59	0	\$0.00	81	\$23,694.40	19	\$6,404.99	273	\$112,693.06	0	\$0.00	341	376	\$143,270.14
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,816.52	3	\$642.27	1	\$501.75	6	\$1,776.67	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$6,737.21
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,522.87	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,483.59	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,066.46
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,225.29	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,496.93	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$3,722.22
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,345.14	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,602.32	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$5,947.46
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$310.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$575.74	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$886.44
Midland	7	\$627.77	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,149.82	29	\$4,106.81	0	\$0.00	34	\$10,775.23	0	\$0.00	46	73	\$22,659.63
Missaukee	2	\$329.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,822.07	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,251.18	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$9,403.24
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,150.00	20	\$9,884.70	3	\$559.05	50	\$19,087.06	0	\$0.00	66	74	\$31,680.81
Montcalm	4	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$6,362.89	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,126.17	0	\$0.00	28	36	\$11,889.06

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,280.00	7	\$692.09	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,358.09	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,330.18
Muskegon	3	\$214.95	2	\$290.87	0	\$0.00	113	\$38,853.97	6	\$2,002.00	180	\$63,798.37	0	\$0.00	257	304	\$105,160.16
Newaygo	6	\$648.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$11,761.90	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,687.71	0	\$0.00	41	47	\$18,097.95
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$136.00	1	\$2,956.00	90	\$28,679.62	17	\$5,717.89	286	\$116,920.32	0	\$0.00	355	395	\$154,409.83
Oceana	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,086.56	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,326.75	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$6,493.31
Ogemaw	3	\$204.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,663.00	16	\$7,821.20	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,988.57	0	\$0.00	39	42	\$20,677.76
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$4,098.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$578.37	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,736.91
Osceola	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	7	\$3,731.71	1	\$145.06	3	\$719.90	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$7,721.67
Oscoda	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,729.77	2	\$563.59	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,128.88	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,597.24
Otsego	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,733.77	1	\$379.48	12	\$4,212.95	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$9,426.20
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	2	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,439.91	1	\$667.13	21	\$9,527.27	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$13,034.31
Presque Isle	1	\$135.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$115.80	0	\$0.00	4	\$907.87	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,159.09
Roscommon	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,839.86	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,919.47	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$7,959.33
Saginaw	1	\$100.00	1	\$77.92	0	\$0.00	166	\$25,060.55	15	\$4,456.17	169	\$54,390.89	0	\$0.00	191	352	\$84,085.53
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	1	\$158.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$12,248.10	7	\$2,441.05	166	\$64,051.82	0	\$0.00	204	229	\$78,898.97
St. Joseph	3	\$249.00	3	\$298.11	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,205.47	3	\$268.38	41	\$10,892.33	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$16,913.29
Sanilac	5	\$375.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,171.47	6	\$1,585.02	31	\$11,790.04	0	\$0.00	49	60	\$23,071.53
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$416.06	0	\$0.00	1	\$386.30	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$802.36
Shiawassee	1	\$41.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$4,048.14	4	\$2,012.66	35	\$12,961.97	0	\$0.00	42	70	\$19,064.38
Tuscola	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,035.92	5	\$2,349.09	43	\$17,483.87	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$26,903.88
Van Buren	14	\$1,227.00	8	\$588.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,033.37	11	\$3,000.91	47	\$9,081.84	0	\$0.00	84	105	\$25,931.12
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	84	\$17,312.15	7	\$1,512.16	94	\$44,190.17	0	\$0.00	109	186	\$63,214.48
Wayne	4	\$644.38	7	\$776.16	6	\$18,645.00	1,140	\$304,989.08	58	\$19,310.06	1,291	\$557,943.90	0	\$0.00	1,437	2,506	\$902,308.58
Wexford	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	26	\$12,681.98	0	\$0.00	30	\$9,863.47	0	\$0.00	51	59	\$25,725.45
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$272.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$985.15	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,257.51
Entire State	160	\$14,329.34	69	\$6,727.24	28	\$74,622.24	3,292	\$877,988.79	327	\$101,066.80	4,619	\$1,749,583.28	0	\$0.00	5,970	8,495	\$2,824,317.69

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	654	\$302,548.50	36	\$37,002.78	550	\$76,284.14	28	\$31,033.32	1,307	\$343,917.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,762	2,626	\$826,577.61
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$512.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	\$1,189.92	0	\$0.00	1	\$49.99	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,209.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,449.30
Alpena	3	\$809.50	1	\$431.43	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$652.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,791.75
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	4	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,205.00
Baraga	6	\$1,564.89	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,739.89
Barry	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$52.07	1	\$882.00	2	\$363.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,817.07
Bay	14	\$6,777.68	0	\$0.00	20	\$3,038.35	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	42	\$14,221.03
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$125.77	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$490.77
Berrien	16	\$7,742.68	1	\$1,176.55	26	\$2,894.39	1	\$920.42	27	\$7,700.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	71	\$20,434.63
Branch	5	\$1,658.81	0	\$0.00	3	\$357.41	2	\$2,562.26	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$5,198.48
Calhoun	12	\$4,131.61	1	\$1,487.53	14	\$1,613.41	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,592.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	54	\$14,416.70
Cass	1	\$639.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$219.33	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,324.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,678.24
Charlevoix	1	\$343.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$540.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$883.49
Cheboygan	4	\$1,413.86	1	\$109.75	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$951.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,975.52
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$449.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$449.43
Clare	2	\$892.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$786.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,848.00
Clinton	5	\$1,623.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$294.96	0	\$0.00	2	\$357.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,276.17
Crawford	1	\$500.00	2	\$1,157.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,099.93
Delta	1	\$486.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$486.47
Dickinson	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00
Eaton	8	\$2,209.04	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,360.19	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	36	\$7,239.91
Emmet	1	\$408.88	0	\$0.00	1	\$53.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$461.88
Genesee	54	\$24,039.98	3	\$4,454.90	31	\$5,304.99	1	\$400.00	76	\$18,863.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	118	167	\$54,454.41
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$908.24	1	\$145.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,053.68
Gogebic	2	\$520.00	1	\$633.35	3	\$524.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,178.30
Grand Traverse	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$752.65
Gratiot	6	\$2,179.24	0	\$0.00	3	\$369.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,549.11

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$29.59	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$629.59
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$563.68	10	\$1,326.94	1	\$638.16	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$4,628.78
Huron	1	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$231.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$526.38
Ingham	55	\$25,413.19	0	\$0.00	87	\$12,825.58	0	\$0.00	37	\$8,715.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	150	179	\$46,953.77
Ionia	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$524.12	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,075.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,009.12
Iosco	2	\$786.20	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,326.20
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.04
Isabella	2	\$720.00	1	\$485.95	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,380.95
Jackson	13	\$7,447.95	0	\$0.00	5	\$662.30	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,660.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$9,770.25
Kalamazoo	34	\$14,375.26	4	\$4,546.45	7	\$785.58	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,912.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	66	\$24,619.53
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$417.29	1	\$132.28	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,149.57
Kent	67	\$36,858.16	0	\$0.00	17	\$2,700.24	0	\$0.00	52	\$13,219.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	106	137	\$54,040.33
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	3	\$1,249.73	2	\$2,520.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$5,602.72
Lapeer	3	\$812.72	0	\$0.00	4	\$563.58	0	\$0.00	5	\$682.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,058.65
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	\$1,452.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$896.52	1	\$780.00	9	\$2,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	22	\$5,648.52
Livingston	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,310.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$131.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$364.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$495.82
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	49	\$25,424.77	1	\$1,284.90	19	\$2,692.63	0	\$0.00	62	\$17,550.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	95	136	\$48,606.78
Manistee	1	\$122.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$852.26
Marquette	6	\$3,848.65	0	\$0.00	4	\$375.48	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,415.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$6,639.13
Mason	1	\$410.00	1	\$1,418.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$539.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,367.54
Mecosta	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,760.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	\$1,395.35	1	\$1,001.65	2	\$274.95	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,160.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,832.20
Missaukee	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$122.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$594.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,456.34
Monroe	3	\$1,510.90	0	\$0.00	3	\$440.74	2	\$2,422.28	13	\$2,688.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$7,137.71
Montcalm	5	\$1,368.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,713.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	19	\$8,359.55	1	\$965.01	16	\$2,356.67	2	\$3,000.00	7	\$1,310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	51	\$20,432.21
Newaygo	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,487.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,272.20
Oakland	21	\$12,583.43	4	\$4,152.30	8	\$1,250.44	1	\$1,500.00	114	\$28,348.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	82	157	\$49,413.10
Oceana	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,755.00
Ogemaw	2	\$858.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,148.97
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,860.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$5,446.59
Otsego	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,035.00
Ottawa	12	\$3,861.98	0	\$0.00	3	\$374.68	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$5,946.66
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Saginaw	18	\$6,955.41	0	\$0.00	99	\$13,297.83	2	\$1,209.00	41	\$10,447.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	105	160	\$31,909.78
St. Clair	22	\$10,006.67	1	\$931.31	32	\$3,577.33	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	75	\$21,230.31
St. Joseph	1	\$140.70	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,620.72
Sanilac	2	\$647.30	0	\$0.00	5	\$872.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,119.30
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$124.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.30
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,400.00
Tuscola	1	\$520.00	1	\$713.06	1	\$143.74	0	\$0.00	2	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,923.80
Van Buren	4	\$2,576.45	0	\$0.00	1	\$134.18	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,423.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,134.10
Washtenaw	19	\$7,925.80	1	\$1,164.97	4	\$679.11	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,897.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	54	\$16,967.33
Wayne	115	\$56,686.65	5	\$6,477.10	64	\$9,258.51	8	\$9,421.20	600	\$166,105.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	454	794	\$250,313.94
Wexford	1	\$433.79	0	\$0.00	4	\$622.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,056.77
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.54
Entire State	654	\$302,548.50	36	\$37,002.78	550	\$76,284.14	28	\$31,033.32	1,307	\$343,917.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,762	2,626	\$826,577.61

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,478	30,354	\$9,234,519.69	\$528.35	\$304.23	28,053	51,640
Alcona	15	23	\$6,648.60	\$443.24	\$289.07	17	26
Alger	9	17	\$7,369.35	\$818.82	\$433.49	12	26
Allegan	110	213	\$62,841.65	\$571.29	\$295.03	187	371
Alpena	60	90	\$21,836.50	\$363.94	\$242.63	97	164
Antrim	14	26	\$6,751.30	\$482.24	\$259.67	27	54
Arenac	30	57	\$16,813.40	\$560.45	\$294.97	44	87
Baraga	15	20	\$7,960.55	\$530.70	\$398.03	29	46
Barry	49	93	\$29,649.20	\$605.09	\$318.81	81	156
Bay	326	541	\$132,449.96	\$406.29	\$244.82	495	882
Benzie	11	17	\$4,059.80	\$369.07	\$238.81	17	29
Berrien	308	573	\$160,558.92	\$521.30	\$280.21	461	933
Branch	61	107	\$34,864.46	\$571.55	\$325.84	87	171
Calhoun	305	515	\$171,724.75	\$563.03	\$333.45	473	896
Cass	79	151	\$42,313.05	\$535.61	\$280.22	119	237
Charlevoix	32	49	\$12,771.35	\$399.10	\$260.64	50	91
Cheboygan	32	61	\$14,427.79	\$450.87	\$236.52	53	99
Chippewa	68	100	\$23,090.96	\$339.57	\$230.91	91	148
Clare	44	68	\$17,352.95	\$394.39	\$255.19	80	132
Clinton	76	121	\$36,120.70	\$475.27	\$298.52	117	204
Crawford	12	19	\$3,911.00	\$325.92	\$205.84	26	40
Delta	72	105	\$27,993.70	\$388.80	\$266.61	117	185
Dickinson	53	78	\$22,969.00	\$433.38	\$294.47	72	114
Eaton	181	298	\$90,583.25	\$500.46	\$303.97	300	518
Emmet	49	82	\$24,987.65	\$509.95	\$304.73	64	106
Genesee	1,449	2,537	\$736,835.64	\$508.51	\$290.44	2,289	4,230
Gladwin	53	95	\$20,488.50	\$386.58	\$215.67	81	147
Gogebic	14	29	\$6,247.15	\$446.23	\$215.42	24	45
Grand Traverse	104	169	\$54,330.00	\$522.40	\$321.48	197	331
Gratiot	74	133	\$39,238.00	\$530.24	\$295.02	108	200

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	49	99	\$29,062.30	\$593.11	\$293.56	74	148
Houghton	19	24	\$7,316.00	\$385.05	\$304.83	77	120
Huron	44	83	\$19,352.90	\$439.84	\$233.17	72	136
Ingham	488	874	\$289,903.64	\$594.06	\$331.70	807	1,557
Ionia	59	107	\$29,135.85	\$493.83	\$272.30	98	187
Iosco	68	110	\$29,232.85	\$429.89	\$265.75	91	156
Iron	9	10	\$2,230.40	\$247.82	\$223.04	16	21
Isabella	70	113	\$31,678.35	\$452.55	\$280.34	118	201
Jackson	306	551	\$169,434.70	\$553.71	\$307.50	493	944
Kalamazoo	469	804	\$253,049.25	\$539.55	\$314.74	771	1,464
Kalkaska	38	64	\$30,043.55	\$790.62	\$469.43	55	94
Kent	1,021	1,777	\$523,630.99	\$512.86	\$294.67	1,619	3,038
Keweenaw	1	5	\$1,774.80	\$1,774.80	\$354.96	2	6
Lake	19	38	\$6,874.85	\$361.83	\$180.92	31	64
Lapeer	148	235	\$73,116.05	\$494.03	\$311.13	200	346
Leelanau	15	19	\$8,461.55	\$564.10	\$445.34	25	35
Lenawee	224	397	\$129,812.60	\$579.52	\$326.98	329	610
Livingston	117	180	\$53,643.90	\$458.49	\$298.02	206	334
Luce	1	1	\$565.25	\$565.25	\$565.25	5	10
Mackinac	9	14	\$3,393.20	\$377.02	\$242.37	12	20
Macomb	918	1,549	\$476,199.27	\$518.74	\$307.42	1,561	2,762
Manistee	27	31	\$6,815.90	\$252.44	\$219.87	51	81
Marquette	92	139	\$30,303.85	\$329.39	\$218.01	176	272
Mason	71	124	\$29,257.15	\$412.07	\$235.94	102	182
Mecosta	77	117	\$37,471.25	\$486.64	\$320.27	105	184
Menominee	31	51	\$13,928.90	\$449.32	\$273.12	51	92
Midland	119	188	\$54,574.85	\$458.61	\$290.29	206	344
Missaukee	12	22	\$5,356.40	\$446.37	\$243.47	22	38
Monroe	167	267	\$86,766.60	\$519.56	\$324.97	310	539
Montcalm	79	138	\$34,588.90	\$437.83	\$250.64	116	227

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	18	\$4,449.10	\$556.14	\$247.17	16	29
Muskegon	595	1,073	\$304,723.43	\$512.14	\$283.99	892	1,703
Newaygo	82	144	\$44,720.29	\$545.37	\$310.56	133	246
Oakland	1,085	1,799	\$592,089.01	\$545.70	\$329.12	1,701	3,002
Oceana	60	85	\$20,134.69	\$335.58	\$236.88	99	166
Ogemaw	31	56	\$11,951.90	\$385.55	\$213.43	49	93
Ontonagon	1	2	\$275.40	\$275.40	\$137.70	2	3
Osceola	49	84	\$19,807.30	\$404.23	\$235.80	77	158
Oscoda	3	5	\$1,126.95	\$375.65	\$225.39	4	6
Otsego	75	116	\$32,146.79	\$428.62	\$277.13	113	202
Ottawa	202	327	\$115,324.28	\$570.91	\$352.67	372	656
Presque Isle	12	22	\$6,389.35	\$532.45	\$290.43	20	36
Roscommon	28	45	\$10,543.15	\$376.54	\$234.29	39	72
Saginaw	766	1,472	\$386,888.80	\$505.08	\$262.83	1,143	2,265
St. Clair	241	398	\$99,466.38	\$412.72	\$249.92	390	703
St. Joseph	86	144	\$43,648.28	\$507.54	\$303.11	128	248
Sanilac	61	129	\$33,271.60	\$545.44	\$257.92	87	194
Schoolcraft	3	9	\$1,360.30	\$453.43	\$151.14	8	16
Shiawassee	128	208	\$50,995.95	\$398.41	\$245.17	187	333
Tuscola	99	178	\$37,057.74	\$374.32	\$208.19	138	254
Van Buren	112	181	\$50,998.91	\$455.35	\$281.76	203	356
Washtenaw	347	615	\$215,942.24	\$622.31	\$351.13	579	1,054
Wayne	4,797	8,489	\$2,777,306.27	\$578.97	\$327.17	7,919	14,696
Wexford	84	161	\$44,255.10	\$526.85	\$274.88	123	242
x-Unassigned	51	76	\$25,481.30	\$499.63	\$335.28	15	27
Entire State	17,478	30,354	\$9,234,519.69	\$528.35	\$304.23	28,053	51,640

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,224	59,313	57,849	57,426	56,421	56,455	55,605	56,294	56,158	55,352	54,537	52,035	50,856	49,784	48,217	48,802	47,999	46,429	17,792	22,537	1,019,085
Alcona	52	40	44	41	54	44	43	35	42	37	54	42	39	43	48	40	40	38	14	21	811
Alger	41	29	26	40	33	29	43	44	46	41	31	47	35	33	42	46	32	33	8	6	685
Allegan	779	666	667	612	588	635	586	682	597	626	645	556	587	527	521	535	503	473	122	113	11,020
Alpena	187	180	158	165	161	162	158	169	166	154	152	156	162	119	130	129	166	152	41	43	2,910
Antrim	165	134	126	107	113	108	102	120	118	127	140	126	109	124	115	123	107	112	23	14	2,213
Arenac	82	100	84	91	68	90	78	84	81	80	87	87	82	76	87	81	93	83	29	24	1,567
Baraga	55	52	55	50	57	45	55	40	36	45	49	44	48	44	35	41	49	37	14	11	862
Barry	335	259	255	249	283	253	278	278	268	273	239	273	260	264	234	220	248	233	48	48	4,798
Bay	681	543	543	535	548	559	524	554	579	582	593	525	561	535	463	509	472	457	141	161	10,065
Benzie	99	87	100	71	92	68	78	81	102	79	97	79	86	91	79	88	79	83	26	19	1,584
Berrien	1,159	1,029	1,059	1,070	1,083	1,044	1,037	1,033	1,049	976	1,010	950	906	852	860	820	795	843	274	310	18,159
Branch	354	326	271	306	288	294	345	324	281	314	301	307	282	273	268	267	259	223	60	72	5,415
Calhoun	1,173	1,005	975	1,000	955	934	929	887	955	916	863	849	835	867	799	748	750	697	237	209	16,583
Cass	320	312	305	295	264	282	295	322	319	296	290	258	259	275	229	258	260	238	82	81	5,240
Charlevoix	171	108	123	129	144	115	129	140	118	124	116	127	108	114	118	100	106	117	19	14	2,240
Cheboygan	143	149	155	137	141	139	144	137	154	181	177	154	162	166	126	155	143	137	43	39	2,782
Chippewa	234	206	223	204	172	195	195	225	173	167	190	149	157	169	156	176	148	162	44	39	3,384
Clare	256	206	217	205	191	213	188	203	209	207	224	191	188	178	173	173	201	173	82	87	3,765
Clinton	329	289	279	259	311	272	298	255	252	250	222	243	247	203	211	200	199	198	44	52	4,613
Crawford	93	79	85	79	71	74	72	83	73	91	85	53	79	84	67	72	72	74	28	28	1,442
Delta	242	229	218	185	190	194	175	196	185	162	183	164	202	158	159	192	159	167	49	52	3,461
Dickinson	179	106	130	144	141	132	126	127	132	113	113	124	114	119	119	122	117	99	22	16	2,295
Eaton	625	479	496	525	508	518	467	488	465	447	446	394	448	418	402	401	406	356	111	92	8,492
Emmet	178	169	156	137	150	163	141	139	136	154	141	138	138	157	123	137	126	130	22	14	2,649
Genesee	3,607	3,069	3,161	3,188	3,035	3,044	3,024	2,997	3,085	2,971	2,954	2,717	2,589	2,632	2,514	2,548	2,560	2,536	1,015	1,327	54,573
Gladwin	158	165	122	121	128	109	118	134	115	152	117	150	117	133	133	138	135	135	44	44	2,468
Gogebic	89	91	73	70	72	76	87	90	87	82	79	76	70	72	69	68	66	74	30	178	1,599
Grand Traverse	539	411	424	429	367	401	393	373	382	407	360	364	375	336	324	329	328	297	79	65	6,983
Gratiot	288	269	252	245	270	251	210	251	257	226	248	229	233	205	214	233	197	196	59	58	4,391

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	379	304	340	302	280	281	266	254	277	279	272	266	273	238	248	235	269	226	72	55	5,116
Houghton	214	190	173	172	194	189	185	185	198	186	167	175	166	166	143	166	150	149	55	35	3,258
Huron	200	157	132	149	137	136	179	156	149	138	157	144	138	144	134	117	162	137	30	36	2,732
Ingham	2,045	1,698	1,681	1,647	1,636	1,584	1,483	1,590	1,554	1,495	1,486	1,404	1,387	1,319	1,250	1,240	1,262	1,222	473	566	28,022
Ionia	463	360	356	354	324	346	330	343	360	343	355	311	319	296	308	265	250	265	72	77	6,097
Iosco	186	173	174	138	160	139	146	123	152	140	134	138	146	132	150	141	151	140	51	55	2,769
Iron	73	59	59	64	60	59	58	70	68	63	56	76	64	60	57	60	41	60	11	18	1,136
Isabella	367	326	293	304	238	250	283	283	275	264	273	255	249	238	224	231	256	199	76	93	4,977
Jackson	1,184	991	1,002	947	965	919	934	968	997	920	897	898	858	817	783	780	751	716	213	236	16,776
Kalamazoo	1,903	1,505	1,459	1,455	1,387	1,304	1,395	1,299	1,313	1,336	1,237	1,230	1,198	1,090	1,103	1,090	1,082	1,055	335	297	24,073
Kalkaska	134	120	121	114	129	114	119	131	122	136	102	106	106	109	123	107	128	97	16	24	2,158
Kent	4,795	4,039	3,901	3,758	3,836	3,797	3,619	3,715	3,770	3,767	3,701	3,453	3,318	3,091	3,032	3,048	3,025	2,858	942	927	66,392
Keweenaw	14	11	12	7	11	6	11	10	11	11	8	8	4	9	8	10	6	7	3	1	168
Lake	95	71	70	79	78	73	70	78	84	83	95	63	73	72	71	52	74	78	20	27	1,406
Lapeer	476	422	435	441	412	360	421	404	466	421	410	423	414	436	431	402	357	355	129	121	7,736
Leelanau	75	80	60	69	56	63	72	71	67	63	57	73	49	65	53	45	43	48	18	8	1,135
Lenawee	687	631	564	579	516	579	478	569	568	548	545	518	472	447	410	436	429	421	141	114	9,652
Livingston	596	516	488	484	444	467	492	447	474	448	467	479	483	421	402	449	444	414	98	97	8,610
Luce	29	37	32	36	35	35	41	36	40	32	43	31	35	35	34	28	35	23	9	13	639
Mackinac	56	46	40	42	41	33	53	35	34	46	46	44	41	40	37	37	38	40	4	7	760
Macomb	5,169	4,478	4,366	4,310	4,141	4,131	4,183	4,205	4,204	4,081	4,136	3,868	3,827	3,824	3,670	3,738	3,639	3,630	1,415	1,999	77,014
Manistee	172	129	100	107	120	120	118	141	138	126	115	136	102	143	111	116	116	108	31	50	2,299
Marquette	350	321	272	274	279	300	233	264	274	267	244	224	230	253	225	230	225	219	65	69	4,818
Mason	187	209	169	139	177	155	164	178	186	197	171	171	157	163	125	146	156	128	41	39	3,058
Mecosta	285	224	220	223	224	220	200	217	215	200	215	181	169	181	214	182	194	166	53	70	3,853
Menominee	128	103	118	103	104	112	103	113	107	111	103	89	109	88	105	94	105	83	23	23	1,924
Midland	417	386	346	358	364	347	378	379	376	365	328	301	331	348	314	312	313	282	99	106	6,450
Missaukee	131	88	125	95	109	117	102	95	109	116	106	102	87	91	75	93	82	77	23	20	1,843
Monroe	768	698	656	652	620	704	619	663	651	626	650	589	563	573	595	584	555	551	206	196	11,719
Montcalm	475	397	440	424	412	397	442	387	420	378	414	390	399	355	332	326	305	319	93	99	7,204

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	48	40	46	41	49	37	41	41	53	49	65	45	45	48	58	50	33	52	19	14	874
Muskegon	1,534	1,343	1,241	1,364	1,237	1,348	1,235	1,374	1,289	1,282	1,290	1,192	1,159	1,160	1,092	1,055	1,079	1,036	370	393	23,073
Newaygo	390	333	318	344	311	315	346	346	354	362	335	348	347	293	309	305	282	262	94	92	6,086
Oakland	5,089	4,291	4,162	4,094	3,988	4,071	3,976	4,043	3,927	3,944	3,823	3,728	3,635	3,517	3,457	3,611	3,555	3,431	1,221	1,482	73,045
Oceana	259	204	205	205	215	230	217	230	225	229	228	235	216	214	181	196	204	168	48	42	3,951
Ogemaw	166	130	135	144	148	149	130	154	130	150	131	147	144	130	125	116	123	121	48	60	2,581
Ontonagon	20	23	16	10	11	19	17	18	17	27	21	29	28	26	19	28	30	34	8	1	402
Osceola	187	152	150	150	166	162	148	155	170	153	154	147	163	158	140	174	167	137	36	44	2,913
Oscoda	55	61	56	50	56	46	50	52	46	54	53	52	55	43	49	54	54	43	16	16	961
Otsego	197	176	165	166	171	172	163	146	179	148	174	142	143	136	139	148	120	132	27	31	2,875
Ottawa	1,388	1,023	1,007	1,013	1,073	1,001	1,011	1,053	1,035	1,094	984	943	909	918	884	804	805	755	191	148	18,039
Presque Isle	53	48	66	60	61	63	61	49	63	59	52	60	64	58	54	71	57	71	12	12	1,094
Roscommon	148	142	110	122	130	139	127	140	127	162	138	156	145	129	118	126	150	147	35	50	2,541
Saginaw	1,587	1,385	1,358	1,339	1,363	1,251	1,291	1,266	1,281	1,262	1,225	1,213	1,163	1,147	1,115	1,160	1,134	1,135	439	550	23,664
St. Clair	1,106	890	893	882	827	896	895	884	910	887	922	844	829	829	778	799	769	706	262	272	16,080
St. Joseph	527	471	466	478	473	453	406	437	424	439	430	456	386	416	388	382	368	356	74	73	7,903
Sanilac	281	230	202	238	214	219	226	250	228	244	218	239	234	214	225	223	214	243	68	67	4,277
Schoolcraft	58	44	35	38	33	55	39	53	48	45	45	45	50	34	41	40	36	48	11	7	805
Shiawassee	465	440	380	388	385	396	345	383	392	358	388	341	369	330	355	358	359	331	101	117	6,981
Tuscola	369	334	324	304	326	323	314	322	324	322	303	314	314	299	290	326	284	301	112	137	5,942
Van Buren	639	571	513	556	583	519	521	530	561	564	549	526	514	489	515	517	480	467	127	139	9,880
Washtenaw	1,518	1,214	1,148	1,126	1,165	1,149	1,168	1,113	1,055	1,140	1,061	1,059	1,028	1,018	957	972	916	872	292	331	20,302
Wayne	18,073	15,821	15,513	15,437	15,146	15,320	15,043	15,048	14,876	14,604	14,443	13,779	13,390	13,400	13,101	13,339	13,064	12,733	6,483	9,675	278,288
Wexford	313	303	275	295	244	254	275	250	256	242	258	215	220	217	186	197	201	181	52	57	4,491
x-Unassigned	88	88	79	67	79	88	65	57	67	66	51	62	61	50	56	42	56	41	19	12	1,194
Entire State	69,224	59,313	57,849	57,426	56,421	56,455	55,605	56,294	56,158	55,352	54,537	52,035	50,856	49,784	48,217	48,802	47,999	46,429	17,792	22,537	1,019,085

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

### November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,307	2,544	2,612	2,555	2,471	2,513	2,313	2,317	2,135	2,166	2,121	2,013	1,995	1,835	1,819	1,811	1,643	1,447	567	8	40,192
Alcona	3	3	3	1	4	4	1	2	1	2	2	3	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	38
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	12
Allegan	12	9	9	11	12	9	8	18	10	8	12	7	13	10	12	7	7	13	3	1	191
Alpena	7	3	4	9	5	6	8	6	6	5	9	3	9	5	10	6	1	10	2	0	114
Antrim	0	1	2	1	4	0	1	1	0	3	1	4	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	0	35
Arenac	3	0	2	2	4	3	6	1	2	4	1	3	2	0	5	3	0	2	1	0	44
Baraga	1	2	1	3	3	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	22
Barry	5	7	3	6	4	6	5	5	5	3	4	3	4	9	5	1	4	3	2	0	84
Bay	46	21	31	23	33	30	18	30	24	21	28	18	22	18	16	21	13	8	4	0	425
Benzie	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
Berrien	40	30	40	35	36	41	37	38	32	34	37	34	37	27	31	26	34	29	7	0	625
Branch	3	6	8	4	7	6	7	5	5	8	6	6	6	3	10	3	7	5	2	0	107
Calhoun	54	38	36	41	46	41	31	31	36	34	35	29	44	37	33	34	35	14	12	0	661
Cass	0	3	7	2	10	6	6	14	6	4	11	6	11	8	10	5	7	3	5	0	124
Charlevoix	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	22
Cheboygan	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	5	4	7	6	4	5	5	4	4	3	2	0	0	62
Chippewa	10	7	5	8	3	9	3	5	4	5	6	1	8	6	3	5	7	6	2	0	103
Clare	11	13	7	9	6	8	9	8	4	7	12	8	8	11	10	11	6	4	0	0	152
Clinton	7	8	4	1	6	5	6	5	5	5	6	5	4	1	3	4	3	2	0	0	80
Crawford	2	0	2	2	4	5	3	0	3	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	32
Delta	4	3	3	9	2	4	4	2	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	4	3	5	1	0	63
Dickinson	4	0	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	26
Eaton	11	6	13	7	9	13	8	13	8	11	11	10	6	11	10	9	6	9	2	0	173
Emmet	1	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	20
Genesee	392	270	284	270	216	222	214	163	194	169	155	151	133	136	137	114	112	103	37	1	3,473
Gladwin	8	5	3	6	3	6	4	4	6	3	4	4	3	4	6	3	4	1	0	0	77
Gogebic	0	5	0	3	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	2	0	2	2	7	2	1	0	0	40
Grand Traverse	3	3	7	5	5	2	1	2	6	2	2	4	3	6	3	4	1	0	2	0	61
Gratiot	13	4	8	9	10	7	5	11	6	5	12	5	7	2	6	6	6	2	0	0	124

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	4	10	6	7	6	11	15	4	8	4	6	10	4	8	6	9	5	3	0	133
Houghton	6	5	2	4	1	3	1	4	5	2	4	6	7	4	7	5	2	2	0	0	70
Huron	9	6	4	3	5	3	8	1	4	2	7	3	0	1	4	1	6	0	2	0	69
Ingham	85	69	75	84	72	91	83	89	81	79	72	71	79	67	77	65	64	48	9	0	1,360
Ionia	4	5	4	7	6	5	7	6	6	10	9	6	7	9	5	8	4	4	4	0	116
Iosco	7	2	8	4	6	5	2	5	4	6	7	5	5	5	8	4	7	4	0	0	94
Iron	2	6	6	3	3	5	2	5	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	49
Isabella	4	5	4	4	4	5	3	6	5	7	6	9	7	7	2	5	6	2	0	0	91
Jackson	53	51	57	42	46	39	42	43	36	41	36	32	34	16	30	21	22	25	8	0	674
Kalamazoo	95	76	68	58	75	62	69	61	64	58	62	66	59	54	46	34	31	27	11	0	1,076
Kalkaska	4	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	39
Kent	183	138	144	131	155	160	151	148	163	152	155	148	140	129	125	122	115	76	35	0	2,570
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	2	5	4	2	1	1	3	4	6	5	9	5	6	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	62
Lapeer	11	6	3	6	5	5	9	6	4	7	2	6	8	5	10	7	6	4	2	0	112
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	11
Lenawee	23	20	19	14	17	22	22	23	12	20	18	18	13	11	9	11	8	9	0	0	289
Livingston	7	5	7	6	7	10	8	3	1	5	9	4	6	1	4	7	4	3	0	0	97
Luce	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	29
Mackinac	6	3	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	33
Macomb	159	121	137	119	124	125	112	118	122	119	118	111	105	121	120	117	102	100	55	2	2,207
Manistee	3	3	3	6	0	4	5	5	3	4	3	4	4	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	57
Marquette	15	10	11	14	7	8	9	9	6	7	7	5	7	5	7	0	6	0	0	0	133
Mason	6	4	5	3	4	11	7	10	7	10	6	7	6	4	3	5	3	3	1	0	105
Mecosta	12	5	8	10	6	8	7	6	8	12	1	4	5	7	6	3	6	2	0	0	116
Menominee	4	1	2	2	1	3	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	38
Midland	12	9	12	7	8	5	6	8	11	16	7	10	4	8	6	2	11	1	4	0	147
Missaukee	5	1	1	4	2	2	3	3	4	2	7	7	4	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	54
Monroe	24	22	16	21	16	25	27	20	17	33	31	24	24	21	22	22	12	13	4	0	394
Montcalm	4	5	1	6	4	8	10	2	3	4	8	6	5	5	4	3	6	1	1	0	86

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	21
Muskegon	104	68	67	68	78	84	55	77	56	64	62	49	60	46	62	49	45	40	11	1	1,146
Newaygo	12	10	8	7	9	8	11	15	18	12	10	18	13	10	19	11	11	11	2	0	215
Oakland	104	92	99	108	109	108	108	113	91	99	113	101	121	82	79	83	81	91	30	0	1,812
Oceana	5	9	5	8	7	3	2	3	3	3	4	4	0	6	3	3	2	3	2	0	75
Ogemaw	11	5	3	4	6	4	6	5	2	12	5	3	4	7	4	5	9	5	0	0	100
Ontonagon	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Osceola	4	2	3	3	3	4	2	4	4	7	8	5	5	5	1	8	6	3	1	0	78
Oscoda	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	33
Otsego	3	5	5	1	5	3	3	4	9	1	3	2	4	2	0	2	3	3	1	0	59
Ottawa	13	8	8	14	11	15	9	21	17	21	18	17	9	17	15	16	14	10	3	0	256
Presque Isle	1	0	1	2	2	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	21
Roscommon	1	4	2	1	2	1	3	6	3	2	2	5	7	2	2	2	4	1	0	0	50
Saginaw	172	130	107	105	98	82	94	96	76	90	77	62	78	53	74	74	49	56	16	0	1,589
Sanilac	4	2	5	3	4	7	2	6	1	7	3	3	3	5	5	5	4	2	3	0	74
Schoolcraft	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	17
Shiawassee	19	15	14	10	24	22	17	16	11	15	14	17	17	9	11	16	10	9	2	0	268
St. Clair	36	29	22	37	28	27	21	21	30	23	29	25	19	25	19	27	23	21	1	0	463
St. Joseph	5	7	10	8	7	16	7	6	6	4	14	11	9	9	6	8	7	4	0	0	144
Tuscola	8	5	10	6	10	5	7	6	5	11	7	7	8	10	4	7	5	2	1	0	124
Van Buren	21	11	21	13	12	10	15	19	18	25	22	17	12	13	18	15	18	14	3	0	297
Washtenaw	56	31	39	45	42	27	25	42	33	44	28	31	29	35	27	37	27	20	3	0	621
Wayne	1,313	1,053	1,050	1,055	983	995	894	855	772	746	718	739	684	670	622	676	604	580	259	3	15,271
Wexford	7	8	12	7	4	9	9	8	7	6	4	5	8	6	3	9	7	2	0	0	121
x-Unassigned	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14
Entire State	3,307	2,544	2,612	2,555	2,471	2,513	2,313	2,317	2,135	2,166	2,121	2,013	1,995	1,835	1,819	1,811	1,643	1,447	567	8	40,192

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	30,152	32,368	32,949	33,255	32,874	33,201	32,627	32,744	32,509	31,793	31,104	29,305	27,868	26,701	25,613	25,285	24,077	21,961	15,257	21,484	573,127
Alcona	20	16	17	21	27	19	18	15	25	18	30	17	20	19	25	19	17	13	11	21	388
Alger	14	13	6	19	14	10	14	21	16	19	15	18	17	14	9	19	16	10	7	6	277
Allegan	240	266	306	263	258	289	292	293	271	277	288	230	236	213	217	207	176	169	86	101	4,678
Alpena	89	84	92	96	95	80	88	99	77	83	85	79	78	64	64	50	71	61	34	40	1,509
Antrim	42	43	44	33	48	39	48	37	46	43	58	55	35	36	35	43	30	34	16	13	778
Arenac	34	38	47	46	32	49	39	34	37	36	44	43	37	30	33	30	37	37	22	23	728
Baraga	23	27	31	32	33	28	30	23	16	19	28	25	30	24	18	18	25	13	9	11	463
Barry	87	101	105	89	108	94	107	121	100	106	99	113	101	114	93	84	99	79	37	45	1,882
Bay	316	308	320	336	336	360	326	327	343	348	374	327	295	313	254	264	249	200	118	160	5,874
Benzie	31	30	37	33	29	26	30	24	42	32	36	32	34	35	35	29	31	25	17	18	606
Berrien	542	570	623	635	616	616	607	626	611	563	574	528	490	475	427	406	388	371	230	294	10,192
Branch	105	125	119	132	132	143	155	134	126	134	131	113	120	105	122	90	108	73	46	68	2,281
Calhoun	490	517	499	533	517	511	521	463	525	500	469	448	429	434	386	345	344	281	188	195	8,595
Cass	102	152	157	161	132	153	167	175	165	151	154	123	122	135	104	112	109	93	76	76	2,619
Charlevoix	38	36	44	46	59	42	50	50	41	41	38	47	35	32	36	25	20	36	13	14	743
Cheboygan	59	75	70	66	66	67	65	71	68	90	86	70	75	57	52	62	47	33	30	36	1,245
Chippewa	87	102	103	99	87	104	94	109	94	79	95	68	61	85	75	72	59	56	37	38	1,604
Clare	126	119	113	117	114	118	105	123	130	124	137	117	103	114	92	103	104	76	72	84	2,191
Clinton	113	124	107	111	155	116	141	110	107	102	96	98	106	82	79	72	64	62	32	50	1,927
Crawford	36	47	40	43	38	35	40	44	44	52	48	33	46	43	34	43	33	21	20	26	766
Delta	94	119	107	105	104	95	102	113	116	89	99	85	101	77	70	88	72	62	43	47	1,788
Dickinson	54	47	51	66	61	56	61	49	53	44	47	43	46	31	47	39	30	31	12	15	883
Eaton	212	214	224	252	246	243	204	233	210	213	197	197	206	194	179	163	162	116	87	87	3,839
Emmet	47	47	64	46	57	55	43	47	42	40	38	43	40	54	42	35	37	31	18	13	839
Genesee	1,885	1,943	2,036	2,097	1,992	1,988	1,992	1,933	2,009	1,923	1,870	1,675	1,580	1,572	1,441	1,438	1,449	1,374	913	1,279	34,389
Gladwin	69	82	62	64	63	60	63	71	68	73	65	70	53	71	70	59	64	63	38	41	1,269
Gogebic	39	58	44	51	42	53	49	52	43	53	36	37	40	38	34	41	30	29	17	24	810
Grand Traverse	148	121	151	150	130	159	147	148	145	157	138	137	135	112	119	119	91	84	55	58	2,504
Gratiot	128	137	141	136	148	140	119	143	138	127	148	112	123	101	118	124	89	99	53	56	2,380

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	129	135	163	136	129	143	116	131	122	129	112	111	102	102	89	90	96	68	55	49	2,207
Houghton	72	85	71	70	94	77	81	85	78	67	61	72	71	67	62	65	54	48	40	34	1,354
Huron	59	64	62	64	62	74	89	72	74	57	75	61	65	60	57	44	55	44	25	35	1,198
Ingham	923	1,006	985	978	993	963	941	1,004	955	920	907	832	831	763	738	716	665	584	400	541	16,645
Ionia	151	150	162	165	139	165	163	165	179	165	158	146	149	123	136	131	99	111	64	74	2,795
Iosco	90	98	94	84	98	85	87	88	89	95	81	80	84	75	86	73	72	74	38	55	1,626
Iron	27	29	35	32	31	35	29	33	40	32	19	38	27	22	21	32	16	21	10	15	544
Isabella	119	161	143	166	124	140	146	130	138	132	133	128	142	121	107	92	113	88	59	69	2,451
Jackson	491	558	549	550	552	537	567	570	571	559	501	491	448	390	408	379	345	344	183	221	9,214
Kalamazoo	808	830	835	828	811	785	806	779	764	777	692	698	659	567	548	546	499	448	269	271	13,220
Kalkaska	47	52	52	49	56	55	49	63	53	57	40	53	45	48	49	38	45	38	10	22	921
Kent	1,806	1,964	1,934	2,031	1,991	2,060	1,944	1,951	2,027	2,005	1,979	1,816	1,714	1,505	1,466	1,479	1,364	1,242	760	878	33,916
Keweenaw	3	4	3	3	1	3	2	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	1	4	2	2	1	1	52
Lake	49	48	45	46	51	50	39	47	47	45	54	31	42	35	44	24	39	41	15	26	818
Lapeer	175	188	191	214	213	173	190	208	217	186	185	180	155	185	174	165	149	126	111	117	3,502
Leelanau	23	22	19	28	12	27	22	24	29	24	21	28	11	27	17	12	13	11	12	6	388
Lenawee	237	290	280	310	269	310	256	302	273	277	284	258	236	203	188	197	180	171	114	110	4,745
Livingston	158	179	172	175	162	185	192	177	184	187	153	178	182	154	166	145	132	117	76	89	3,163
Luce	12	16	16	19	16	20	15	13	21	17	22	17	20	19	16	9	10	10	8	8	304
Mackinac	16	15	16	16	17	19	18	17	10	12	20	18	17	16	9	7	12	10	3	7	275
Macomb	1,993	2,146	2,275	2,256	2,234	2,246	2,288	2,271	2,220	2,148	2,199	2,010	1,914	1,913	1,833	1,838	1,718	1,704	1,212	1,930	40,348
Manistee	63	61	56	66	71	69	63	77	78	75	61	75	45	64	47	59	52	42	19	48	1,191
Marquette	142	149	147	141	155	156	129	143	141	154	132	115	113	117	117	99	85	78	51	60	2,424
Mason	72	97	81	65	84	96	83	83	100	100	81	91	70	84	51	60	60	44	33	39	1,474
Mecosta	119	108	133	137	120	130	113	114	114	105	108	105	79	92	99	89	88	80	41	65	2,039
Menominee	40	37	65	45	52	58	60	64	58	54	42	44	49	39	52	39	41	25	16	21	901
Midland	152	201	185	186	198	183	209	194	211	170	176	155	178	156	139	141	135	110	86	96	3,261
Missaukee	40	33	54	42	54	56	38	38	50	51	46	57	39	47	31	42	30	34	13	20	815
Monroe	276	314	350	307	340	352	321	356	331	342	328	294	293	274	289	262	248	229	182	188	5,876
Montcalm	165	177	230	216	202	209	236	185	223	189	192	199	188	182	149	163	125	120	75	97	3,522

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# **Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***

## **November 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	14	22	22	22	25	16	18	26	22	21	31	22	17	21	22	18	10	17	17	13	396
Muskegon	745	753	755	825	760	845	784	827	769	779	747	706	683	592	633	552	565	479	306	373	13,478
Newaygo	159	152	159	179	177	174	179	172	191	182	169	196	173	143	156	155	138	117	79	86	3,136
Oakland	1,810	2,017	2,047	1,972	2,023	2,077	2,032	2,105	2,017	1,985	1,924	1,845	1,740	1,619	1,605	1,605	1,558	1,363	971	1,387	35,702
Oceana	104	95	88	117	103	118	104	113	114	99	101	100	98	89	77	84	77	60	35	38	1,814
Ogemaw	70	73	80	73	82	76	72	86	75	90	75	83	74	70	71	69	71	64	40	60	1,454
Ontonagon	4	10	5	3	5	6	6	7	8	8	10	15	9	9	7	6	12	10	6	1	147
Osceola	71	63	76	86	77	87	68	74	90	70	57	68	72	63	68	65	64	37	27	37	1,320
Oscoda	24	31	35	23	34	24	24	29	29	27	24	24	24	14	26	25	20	17	13	15	482
Otsego	75	81	89	80	91	87	82	73	93	70	89	62	69	46	43	62	45	40	23	25	1,325
Ottawa	351	348	353	374	410	340	410	394	382	383	344	362	327	298	308	241	239	197	131	139	6,331
Presque Isle	20	18	31	30	37	36	30	19	31	28	24	30	24	24	16	22	19	26	12	12	489
Roscommon	66	85	68	76	76	87	67	83	69	101	74	88	71	68	60	59	65	55	28	46	1,392
Saginaw	857	905	911	922	916	851	870	841	829	826	809	759	698	666	639	654	618	566	385	528	15,050
St. Clair	449	456	474	515	455	495	483	489	512	472	490	449	461	429	378	392	363	321	222	259	8,564
St. Joseph	171	193	211	197	221	198	182	188	184	192	173	195	166	163	142	148	127	131	54	69	3,305
Sanilac	98	111	104	98	103	112	105	116	109	112	108	103	99	78	102	87	80	84	58	64	1,931
Schoolcraft	22	20	19	17	15	27	16	26	27	25	18	25	19	16	22	16	17	19	8	7	381
Shiawassee	172	208	207	205	229	195	178	206	206	192	199	169	186	161	183	166	159	151	81	110	3,563
Tuscola	156	171	162	174	174	177	163	174	177	176	163	148	150	145	133	140	123	116	88	129	3,039
Van Buren	278	298	294	294	315	299	278	297	300	302	267	266	246	239	235	251	214	173	106	129	5,081
Washtenaw	632	603	596	635	628	631	640	608	592	630	572	555	533	489	482	478	427	374	247	316	10,668
Wayne	9,898	10,682	10,811	10,841	10,679	10,846	10,656	10,555	10,404	10,191	10,096	9,530	9,036	9,009	8,607	8,636	8,373	7,765	5,949	9,448	192,012
Wexford	136	144	148	161	133	145	136	133	144	127	132	114	105	102	83	98	81	72	42	52	2,288
x-Unassigned	43	51	41	33	36	43	35	27	28	34	20	23	25	20	16	17	19	11	11	10	543
Entire State	30,152	32,368	32,949	33,255	32,874	33,201	32,627	32,744	32,509	31,793	31,104	29,305	27,868	26,701	25,613	25,285	24,077	21,961	15,257	21,484	573,127

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,252	5,456	6,477	6,690	5,847	4,899	4,052	3,428	3,220	2,802	2,321	1,767	1,276	81	9	12	6	5	0	0	51,600
Alcona	0	4	1	2	5	3	1	1	2	0	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Alger	3	4	3	5	4	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Allegan	13	40	46	44	46	40	29	23	26	21	17	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Alpena	15	22	15	21	16	14	9	9	6	13	9	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	162
Antrim	2	3	9	10	5	6	4	4	4	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Arenac	3	12	11	13	7	5	12	7	3	5	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	87
Baraga	3	5	7	8	9	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Barry	11	18	22	16	25	16	14	7	8	6	4	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Bay	50	93	99	92	94	102	76	51	69	51	42	33	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	878
Benzie	6	3	3	3	4	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berrien	47	74	108	120	105	97	93	64	61	61	44	33	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	933
Branch	14	16	25	22	22	14	18	8	8	10	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Calhoun	50	102	111	122	109	83	62	57	68	40	40	32	16	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	896
Cass	12	29	28	30	18	28	15	25	13	14	10	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	236
Charlevoix	5	10	9	12	12	10	7	7	6	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Cheboygan	12	8	8	9	9	13	7	4	11	9	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Chippewa	11	18	26	20	17	17	12	9	6	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Clare	9	15	22	19	13	14	9	5	10	8	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Clinton	18	24	24	28	26	21	16	12	10	11	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Crawford	0	4	4	7	5	4	4	2	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Delta	9	20	30	24	26	27	15	14	9	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Dickinson	3	16	16	11	21	10	15	5	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Eaton	29	41	64	77	65	52	35	27	40	29	22	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Emmet	5	6	14	14	15	15	6	6	4	9	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Genesee	310	471	546	520	444	339	333	283	286	227	206	158	97	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	4,227
Gladwin	8	20	16	16	13	11	6	17	13	12	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Gogebic	3	3	8	6	6	7	2	3	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Grand Traverse	14	24	38	49	30	40	25	24	25	20	23	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Gratiot	9	27	26	30	20	18	13	7	20	5	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	15	19	27	13	11	15	13	6	7	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Houghton	4	14	10	15	21	8	11	8	8	4	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Huron	7	14	15	14	11	9	13	16	8	9	9	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ingham	102	161	200	202	181	163	112	94	94	79	73	59	32	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,557
Ionia	16	16	23	26	16	20	14	11	15	11	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Iosco	8	9	17	18	26	16	18	19	10	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Iron	2	0	3	3	4	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Isabella	10	18	32	28	17	19	15	14	19	7	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Jackson	62	93	125	104	113	92	77	75	63	45	39	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	944
Kalamazoo	98	159	180	188	139	130	134	102	89	80	68	59	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,462
Kalkaska	4	9	11	13	15	7	9	3	2	7	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Kent	198	307	389	387	335	266	219	218	190	192	137	101	86	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,035
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	3	11	8	5	4	6	3	8	5	3	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Lapeer	18	34	36	57	34	37	25	25	21	20	17	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346
Leelanau	2	5	7	5	5	3	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Lenawee	36	66	70	79	63	70	40	51	43	35	30	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610
Livingston	12	42	38	46	36	34	30	26	18	14	19	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mackinac	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Macomb	169	276	347	364	317	248	224	189	166	155	141	98	59	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2,759
Manistee	3	9	12	8	16	5	11	4	7	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Marquette	15	28	23	45	32	31	25	19	14	17	9	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Mason	9	15	20	12	22	22	18	16	15	12	8	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Mecosta	12	20	20	34	16	17	13	12	13	11	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Menominee	8	5	15	10	19	12	6	8	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Midland	21	47	41	29	42	34	34	24	28	16	18	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344
Missaukee	1	4	8	4	4	4	4	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Monroe	20	60	60	73	49	63	42	46	38	31	22	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539
Montcalm	10	18	30	23	30	25	21	14	19	12	13	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	4	3	6	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Muskegon	115	167	187	190	176	167	133	157	124	97	93	53	40	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,703
Newaygo	19	26	26	25	26	24	14	18	20	19	12	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Oakland	167	334	360	379	343	301	268	195	173	174	122	116	63	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,001
Oceana	9	22	27	23	17	16	11	9	6	5	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	162
Ogemaw	5	11	8	7	9	15	10	8	9	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Ontonagon	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	9	11	18	20	22	16	11	14	8	7	8	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Oscoda	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Otsego	6	19	23	18	29	18	18	17	21	9	11	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	199
Ottawa	37	67	93	83	100	65	49	40	32	35	22	21	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	656
Presque Isle	1	5	7	2	6	3	1	3	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Roscommon	4	11	10	6	13	4	2	3	4	5	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Saginaw	168	231	257	246	213	203	168	171	176	137	127	86	71	7	0	3	0	1	0	0	2,265
St. Clair	42	65	80	99	81	73	51	46	34	54	28	28	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	703
St. Joseph	13	21	30	39	26	20	21	15	20	12	19	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Sanilac	4	14	17	19	20	17	24	16	19	19	7	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Schoolcraft	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Shiawassee	22	28	38	40	42	37	24	23	15	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Tuscola	9	23	19	29	33	28	18	17	23	12	16	12	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	254
Van Buren	22	47	52	37	50	27	25	26	18	21	11	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Washtenaw	77	121	153	129	123	90	86	56	61	58	34	35	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,052
Wayne	972	1,616	1,936	2,074	1,703	1,380	1,100	860	805	730	602	496	390	17	4	2	1	2	0	0	14,690
Wexford	8	21	25	43	25	17	29	17	22	16	8	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
x-Unassigned	5	3	3	4	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Entire State	3,252	5,456	6,477	6,690	5,847	4,899	4,052	3,428	3,220	2,802	2,321	1,767	1,276	81	9	12	6	5	0	0	51,600

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,250	56,238	55,084	55,287	54,445	54,314	53,425	53,976	53,982	53,240	52,385	50,028	48,891	47,869	46,441	46,955	46,121	44,557	2,679	703	944,870
Alcona	50	38	42	40	52	42	42	35	42	34	51	41	35	41	48	39	38	37	4	0	751
Alger	41	27	26	40	33	28	42	44	46	41	31	46	34	33	40	46	30	33	1	0	662
Allegan	770	638	639	595	579	612	570	656	581	606	630	535	576	517	500	521	495	453	38	10	10,521
Alpena	186	170	151	161	160	158	149	165	161	148	146	151	157	116	127	126	161	143	7	1	2,744
Antrim	166	130	120	101	110	104	100	118	116	125	136	124	107	122	113	115	105	106	7	1	2,126
Arenac	80	94	79	88	66	87	73	83	80	79	87	87	79	74	84	79	90	82	5	0	1,476
Baraga	54	52	54	48	54	44	54	38	35	42	47	42	46	43	33	41	47	37	5	0	816
Barry	328	249	246	242	274	239	264	261	259	259	229	257	254	260	226	214	237	222	10	2	4,532
Bay	672	525	526	521	530	533	511	526	553	560	569	505	540	517	447	495	454	429	22	1	9,436
Benzie	99	85	98	70	90	68	77	78	99	75	96	77	85	88	77	86	77	82	9	0	1,516
Berrien	1,149	971	1,008	1,034	1,048	1,013	999	994	1,008	943	976	917	881	820	829	783	768	821	44	10	17,016
Branch	350	319	263	301	281	293	341	319	273	306	290	303	274	268	259	258	253	215	13	3	5,182
Calhoun	1,160	939	936	965	919	896	884	853	933	873	822	808	807	831	780	722	715	674	47	11	15,575
Cass	318	300	298	289	256	272	287	309	315	290	281	255	250	267	225	253	253	230	6	5	4,959
Charlevoix	170	104	119	124	140	112	125	134	116	117	114	125	106	113	117	98	105	112	7	0	2,158
Cheboygan	143	146	151	134	134	140	142	135	152	176	173	152	160	162	122	151	141	137	13	5	2,669
Chippewa	233	192	221	195	170	190	184	220	158	159	183	139	150	158	147	172	139	155	6	1	3,172
Clare	250	200	210	202	185	205	184	194	200	196	218	185	178	169	169	166	190	168	11	2	3,482
Clinton	321	274	265	248	302	264	284	243	241	245	208	238	236	195	206	192	194	191	11	2	4,360
Crawford	94	76	82	78	68	71	66	78	72	87	79	50	76	77	66	68	71	72	8	2	1,341
Delta	240	218	209	174	185	190	161	192	176	155	172	156	193	155	150	186	155	161	6	1	3,235
Dickinson	176	105	127	142	137	132	124	123	130	112	113	122	113	119	117	121	116	96	9	1	2,235
Eaton	614	441	461	501	482	492	448	468	438	421	425	377	431	393	388	387	385	342	23	4	7,921
Emmet	178	166	149	132	149	158	138	138	136	151	138	133	133	156	119	134	124	130	4	1	2,567
Genesee	3,571	2,962	3,039	3,114	2,962	2,931	2,954	2,894	2,975	2,873	2,864	2,642	2,506	2,534	2,432	2,447	2,472	2,452	105	35	50,764
Gladwin	156	163	121	116	125	106	112	127	110	145	113	145	114	130	127	135	131	128	6	2	2,312
Gogebic	89	88	71	69	72	74	83	89	85	80	78	74	69	72	68	64	64	72	9	2	1,372
Grand Traverse	539	395	411	416	361	391	381	361	376	401	346	358	369	326	316	323	321	291	26	7	6,715
Gratiot	286	264	241	232	257	243	202	241	250	220	236	221	221	197	202	223	190	192	6	2	4,126

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	371	294	334	295	275	271	264	245	272	274	264	264	262	233	238	231	255	221	17	3	4,883
Houghton	212	188	168	168	194	185	180	178	194	178	163	169	162	158	137	162	146	143	14	1	3,100
Huron	197	154	127	146	137	133	175	153	148	133	155	140	135	141	131	115	157	135	8	1	2,621
Ingham	2,017	1,601	1,576	1,583	1,563	1,532	1,410	1,508	1,475	1,431	1,414	1,356	1,319	1,270	1,206	1,190	1,207	1,175	74	18	25,925
Ionia	456	343	339	346	313	339	318	334	348	334	344	300	303	290	296	252	241	249	7	2	5,754
Iosco	185	168	165	138	156	133	142	115	148	137	127	134	142	125	144	136	137	135	13	0	2,580
Iron	73	58	57	64	59	58	58	66	67	63	55	71	63	59	56	58	41	59	1	0	1,086
Isabella	362	312	288	298	232	238	273	273	267	256	261	249	245	227	217	222	245	193	16	2	4,676
Jackson	1,174	927	951	894	926	880	890	922	950	876	865	857	828	784	751	761	723	679	28	8	15,674
Kalamazoo	1,877	1,413	1,369	1,396	1,323	1,242	1,349	1,232	1,249	1,279	1,193	1,164	1,147	1,042	1,055	1,032	1,037	1,002	70	23	22,494
Kalkaska	136	116	115	112	127	108	115	126	122	132	100	103	104	106	118	107	123	93	6	2	2,071
Kent	4,762	3,894	3,743	3,654	3,731	3,685	3,513	3,580	3,646	3,643	3,579	3,349	3,219	2,992	2,928	2,963	2,937	2,771	196	41	62,826
Keweenaw	13	11	12	7	10	6	9	9	10	11	8	8	4	9	8	10	5	7	2	0	159
Lake	94	65	65	78	75	70	70	76	79	81	95	62	70	72	68	51	69	74	4	1	1,319
Lapeer	472	398	418	430	398	343	402	385	444	400	396	407	403	420	413	390	347	345	20	2	7,233
Leelanau	75	76	56	64	53	58	71	69	66	63	57	72	49	63	52	45	42	47	7	2	1,087
Lenawee	679	612	531	556	508	562	468	543	549	530	529	501	453	434	398	418	417	408	25	2	9,123
Livingston	587	497	463	462	426	446	470	429	455	432	451	454	460	399	382	433	418	395	20	5	8,084
Luce	28	36	31	35	35	34	39	36	38	31	42	31	34	34	32	27	35	22	1	3	604
Mackinac	55	43	37	38	41	32	52	34	33	45	44	43	38	39	36	36	37	38	2	0	723
Macomb	5,083	4,272	4,153	4,126	3,997	3,973	4,005	4,064	4,036	3,920	3,966	3,727	3,660	3,696	3,534	3,585	3,508	3,474	208	49	71,036
Manistee	170	122	94	106	115	116	112	135	129	118	109	132	97	141	108	112	114	105	12	2	2,149
Marquette	345	311	266	271	275	287	228	254	260	258	234	218	225	246	223	222	222	212	16	7	4,580
Mason	186	205	161	134	174	154	159	171	178	192	168	168	151	160	120	144	151	123	5	0	2,904
Mecosta	282	207	206	212	218	204	191	206	205	195	206	178	163	175	206	176	187	160	12	4	3,593
Menominee	126	100	107	99	97	105	93	107	102	107	99	86	107	89	105	91	102	80	7	2	1,811
Midland	408	373	331	340	352	332	363	362	356	349	317	290	317	339	305	293	301	274	12	4	6,018
Missaukee	130	87	124	93	106	116	99	94	106	113	103	100	87	87	74	89	80	75	9	0	1,772
Monroe	751	658	617	628	593	668	591	635	626	604	624	563	535	542	571	560	534	534	27	6	10,867
Montcalm	470	380	421	405	395	378	425	374	406	368	397	372	387	344	324	313	291	310	19	1	6,780

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	37	44	38	48	34	41	39	47	47	64	41	44	48	57	49	33	51	2	1	812
Muskegon	1,520	1,286	1,197	1,327	1,208	1,312	1,193	1,322	1,254	1,234	1,238	1,149	1,129	1,123	1,049	1,028	1,036	997	63	14	21,679
Newaygo	386	318	306	334	303	301	339	336	344	345	318	337	342	282	293	298	272	245	16	6	5,721
Oakland	5,002	4,086	3,959	3,924	3,826	3,926	3,807	3,873	3,779	3,800	3,656	3,608	3,490	3,357	3,322	3,464	3,398	3,306	268	88	67,939
Oceana	257	195	199	200	214	225	211	230	221	226	221	229	211	209	181	191	198	159	16	2	3,795
Ogemaw	164	123	129	143	145	149	124	153	124	149	126	144	142	129	123	116	120	116	9	0	2,428
Ontonagon	20	23	16	10	11	19	17	19	17	26	21	29	28	26	19	28	30	34	3	0	396
Osceola	182	145	141	139	161	160	147	147	164	148	148	141	157	150	127	168	163	134	9	4	2,735
Oscoda	54	60	56	50	53	45	50	48	46	52	52	49	51	41	46	52	53	39	3	1	901
Otsego	197	172	150	161	159	168	155	138	173	145	171	138	136	131	134	147	115	125	6	6	2,727
Ottawa	1,379	980	974	990	1,038	974	980	1,014	1,006	1,060	954	911	875	890	863	782	784	732	68	9	17,263
Presque Isle	53	47	65	58	60	58	59	49	61	57	51	59	62	56	52	69	55	70	0	0	1,041
Roscommon	148	141	107	116	125	133	126	139	125	155	132	150	144	126	112	126	143	141	7	3	2,399
Saginaw	1,566	1,306	1,300	1,291	1,311	1,203	1,254	1,214	1,240	1,211	1,182	1,182	1,124	1,103	1,095	1,126	1,086	1,084	61	19	21,958
St. Clair	1,094	858	873	858	805	868	873	851	881	867	904	821	804	808	761	782	743	683	42	11	15,187
St. Joseph	525	459	454	468	468	448	396	435	414	429	418	436	376	404	381	368	360	348	22	2	7,611
Sanilac	278	222	196	233	208	213	220	245	221	237	214	234	226	209	218	216	208	233	7	1	4,039
Schoolcraft	57	43	35	38	33	54	39	54	48	45	45	44	49	34	40	40	35	46	3	0	782
Shiawassee	461	428	365	376	382	384	332	377	373	345	377	326	350	314	344	343	344	319	21	5	6,566
Tuscola	367	320	310	298	314	307	304	311	307	308	293	304	305	291	280	319	271	293	28	6	5,536
Van Buren	631	541	490	541	566	504	506	508	550	546	528	505	495	470	498	496	462	450	25	6	9,318
Washtenaw	1,495	1,157	1,109	1,088	1,130	1,105	1,121	1,066	1,023	1,109	1,026	1,022	999	975	926	945	882	837	52	12	19,079
Wayne	17,723	14,678	14,586	14,710	14,485	14,625	14,289	14,289	14,178	13,932	13,741	13,074	12,741	12,776	12,518	12,706	12,453	12,104	606	199	250,413
Wexford	307	289	270	287	238	246	270	239	247	237	245	202	207	206	179	191	196	175	11	4	4,246
x-Unassigned	78	72	65	59	69	77	57	49	59	58	44	60	55	42	53	36	51	35	5	2	1,026
Entire State	68,250	56,238	55,084	55,287	54,445	54,314	53,425	53,976	53,982	53,240	52,385	50,028	48,891	47,869	46,441	46,955	46,121	44,557	2,679	703	944,870

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.